LUNATIC ASYLUMS—IRELAND.

THE

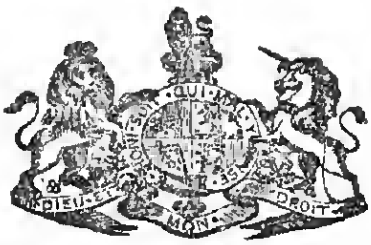
THIRTY-NINTH REPORT

ON THE

DISTRICT, CRIMINAL, AND PRIVATE LUNATIC ASYLUMS IN IRELAND,

WITH APPENDICES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

BY

ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED),

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from

EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fetter-lane, E.C., or 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, 6, North Bridge, Edinburgh: or HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

1890.

[C.—6148.] *Price 6d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CONTENTS.

Page

REPORT. . . . . 3.

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—INSANE PERSONS IN UNION WORKHOUSES, IRELAND.

No. 1.—Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on the 31st December, 1889, ... 8-15

No. 2.—Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland, on 31st December, 1889, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots, . 16-19

APPENDIX B.—CENTRAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, DUNDRUM, RETURNS, 1889.

Table.

1.—Original and Present Accommodation, ... 20
2.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, ... 20
3.—Physical Condition of those Admitted, ... 21
4.—Previous History of the Admissions during the year, . . . 21
5.—Classification of the Crimes and Sentences of Patients admitted into the Asylum during the year, ... 21
6.—Classification of the Crimes and Sentences of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1889, ... 22
7.—Ages, with respect to the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths during the year 1889, ... 22
8.—Ages of Patients remaining in the Central Asylum on the 31st December, 1889, ... 23
9.—Form of Mental Disease of Patients admitted during the year ending 31st December, 1889, ... 23
10.—Form of Mental Disease of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1889, ... 23
11.—Educational Condition of Patients admitted during the year ending 31st December, 1889, ... 24
12.—Educational Condition of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1889, ... 24
13.—Social Condition of Patients Admitted, Discharged, and Died, during the year ending 31st December, 1889, ... 24
14.—Social Condition of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1889, ... 25
15.—Classification as to Conduct of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1889, ... 25
16.—Number affected with Epilepsy and Paralysis remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1889, ... 25
17.—Previous Occupation of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1889, ... 26
18.—Condition as regards Mental Recovery of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1889, ... 26
19.—Causes of Death during the year ending 31st December, 1889, . . 27
20.—Daily Average Number of Patients employed during the year ending 31st December, 1889, ... 27
21.—Summary of Expenditure during the year ending 31st March, 1890, . 28
22.—Details of Expenditure during the year ending 31st March, 1890, 28, 29
23.—Table showing a Comparison of the Sum Granted with the Expenditure, 29
24.—Salaries, Wages, and Allowances, ... 30
25.—Amusements, Games, Books, &c., ... 31
26.—Number of Dormitories and Single Apartments 31
27.—Contract Prices, ... 31

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Table. Page

APPENDIX C.—RETURN OF DISTRICT ASYLUMS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1889.

1.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, &c., ... 32-35
2.—Length of Residence of those discharged Recovered, . 36-38
3.—Length of Residence of those who Died, ... 39-41
4.—Showing Ages of those Admitted, ... 42-44
5.—Showing Ages of those discharged Recovered, . . . 45-47
6.—Showing Ages of those who Died in Asylum, . . . 48-50
7.—Showing Ages of those Remaining, ... 51-53
8.—Authority for Admission, ... 54
9.—Cause of Death, ... 55
10.—Educational Condition, ... 56
11.—Condition as to Marriage, &c., ... 57
12.—Social Condition as to Marriage of Patients discharged Recovered, . 58
13.—Social Condition as to Marriage of Patients who Died, . . 59
14.—Social Condition as to Marriage of Patients remaining, . . 60
15.—Supposed Cause of Mental Disease of Patients Admitted, . . 61-63
16.—Probability as to Recovery, ... 64
17.—Relationship of Patients, ... 65
18.—Paying Patients, ... 66
19.—Number of Board Meetings, and attendance of Governors thereat, . 67
20.—Auditor's Statement, ... 68-69
21.—Previous Occupation of those Admitted, ... 70-72
22.—Quantity of Land connected with each Asylum, . . . 73
23.—Farm Outlay and Produce, ... 74-75
24.—Audited Receipts and Expenditure, 1888, . . . 76-77
25.—Unaudited " 1889, ... 78-79
26.—Names of Governors, ... 80-86
27.—Contract Prices, ... 87-89
28.—Dietary, ... 90-93
29.—Actual Food Consumed (quantities,) 94-95
30.—Articles of Clothing and Bedding (made), ... 96-99

APPENDIX D.—LUNATICS IN GAOLS, 1889.

Number of Persons who were Confined in Gaols as "Criminal Lunatics," or Lunatics charged with offences during the Year, and the Number so Confined who were Removed to Asylums, Discharged, or Died, ... 100-101

Summary of Returns of Lunatics of all classes who were confined in Gaols during the Year, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period, ... 102

APPENDIX E.—CONVICTS, 1889.

Return of the Number of Persons Confined in Convict Prisons, who were or became Insane during the Year, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were Removed to Asylum, Discharged, or who Died during the same period, ... 103

APPENDIX F.—PRIVATE LICENSED HOUSES, 1889.

No. 1.—Return of Numbers Licensed for, Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes, ... 104-105
No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums, . 106
No. 3.—Table showing the Social Condition of Patients, . . . 107
No. 4.—Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums, . 108-109
No. 5.—Table showing Ages of Patients, ... 110
No. 6.—Table showing Educational Condition of Patients, . . . 111
No. 7.—Number of Patients in Asylums classified as to Professions, Trades, &c., ... 112-113
No. 8.—Number of Patients Discharged from Asylums and died, and their Ages, ... 114-115

APPENDIX G.

Letter from Dr. Ashe, Central Asylum, Dundrum, . . . 116-117
Notes on Cases during the year 1889, ... 117-120

APPENDIX H.

Pay, Pension, Superannuation, &c. 121

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

THIRTY-NINTH REPORT

ON THE

DISTRICT, CRIMINAL,

AND

PRIVATE LUNATIC ASYLUMS

IN IRELAND.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY LAURENCE DUNDAS,
EARL OF ZETLAND,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

Dublin Castle, July 10, 1890.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

In accordance with the practice of our predecessors in office we beg to submit the Tabular Statements of the registered Insane in Ireland in the various institutions for the year ended December 31st, 1889; also the Report of the Resident Physician and Governor of the Central Criminal Asylum at Dundrum (Appendix G.)

The summary of the number of Lunatics under care on January 1st, 1889, and January 1st, 1890, is as follows:—

—	On 1st January, 1889.			On 1st January, 1890.			Increase.	Decrease.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
In District Asylums, . .	5,888	4,937	10,825	6,037	5,143	11,180	355	–
„ Private Asylums, . . .	243	366	609	260	377	637	28	–
„ Gaols, ...	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
„ Poor-houses, ...	1,652	2,431	4,083	1,671	2,494	4,165	82	–
„ Central Asylum, Dundrum,	140	28	168	146	30	176	8	–
	7,923	7,762	15,685	8,115	8,044	16,159	474	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

As our appointment only dates from the commencement of the present year, and as we did not hold office during any part of 1889, we cannot hold ourselves responsible for any of these statistics referring to that year, nor do we feel ourselves at liberty to make any deduction from them.

At an early date in the ensuing year we hope to submit, for Your Excellency's consideration, our Report for 1890.

The condition of the insane in Ireland, scattered through the various workhouses, or wandering at large, has never been considered satisfactory. Both the Local Government Board and the Guardians of the local Unions have been, as a general rule, unwilling to undertake the care of those whose mental condition would require supervision, except under the provisions of the 38th and 39th Vic., c. 67, sec. 9, where special contracts have been made for their reception, as otherwise no legal power exists for their detention, nor had their care and safe keeping been recognised in any way under the Poor Law until the Act of 1875. The only plea for the detention of the lunatics and imbeciles at present in the various Union workhouses, and not under legal contract, is that they are destitute persons. It is, therefore, not to be wondered at that the provision for the proper care and maintenance of harmless lunatics and idiots in these institutions does not meet the requirements of this helpless class.

No provision of any sort exists for the supervision of the insane poor in private dwellings, or wandering at large, as in England under 16th and 17th Vic., cap. 97, sec. 66.

It will, therefore, be our duty to lay before Your Excellency such measures as may seem to us from time to time most advisable for the due care and control of these classes of the insane in Ireland.

We hope at an early date to report on the present condition of the insane in the various licensed houses in Ireland. In our opinion the condition of these houses, with some few exceptions, as far as we had time to visit them, is not entirely satisfactory. Many contain but two or three patients, whose contributions toward their support will hardly admit of due provision being made for their proper care. The extension in Ireland of public hospitals supported by public grants, or charitable institutions for the reception of the insane whose friends are able to contribute only a small sum for their support, would appear to be a want urgently felt in this country.

Furthermore, we are of opinion that the provisions of the Act with reference to Private Asylums in Ireland (5th & 6th Vic., c. 123), are not sufficiently strictly carried out, especially as regards the keeping of the various books and the use of restraint, which latter, in some instances, appears to be used continuously, in others without any order from the physician, and without any record of its form and duration.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

We take this opportunity of paying our tribute of respect to our predecessors in office, Sir John Nugent and the late Dr. George Hatchell, who for so many years held office as Inspectors of Lunatics and Commissioners of Control, and to whose exertions and energy we are indebted for the present system of rules and regulations for the care and protection of the insane in this country, and under whose fostering care almost all the district asylums—those monuments of the charity of the Irish people towards their pauper lunatics—have been built.

We have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's obedient servants,

GEO. PLUNKETT O'FARRELL,

E. MAZIERE COURTENAY,

Inspectors of Lunatics and

Commissioners of Control.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 12066.

Dublin Castle,
1st August, 1890.

GENTLEMEN,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 31st ultimo, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Thirty-ninth Report on the District, Criminal, and Private Lunatic Asylums in Ireland.

I am, Gentlemen,
Your obedient servant,

(Signed), W. RIDGEWAY.

The Inspectors of Lunatics.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX :—A.—Insane Persons in

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses in

Names of Unions.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
ULSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Antrim:																		
Antrim,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	7	8	–	–	–	1	7	8
Ballycastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Ballymena,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	14	2	16	–	–	–	14	2	16
Ballymoney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Belfast,	2	5	7	2	4	6	4	9	13	11	13	24	5	10	15	16	23	39
Larne,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5
Lisburn,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	5	6	–	1	1	1	6	7
Co. Armagh:																		
Armagh,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6
Lurgan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	1	–	1	1	4	5
Co. Cavan:																		
Bailieborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Bawnboy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cootehill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Co. Donegal:																		
Ballyshannon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Dunfanaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Glenties,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Inishowen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Milford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Stranorlar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Down:																		
Banbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	7	1	–	1	6	2	8
Downpatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Kilkeel,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	–	1	1	4	2	6
Newtownards,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	–	1	3	3	6
Co. Fermanagh:																		
Enniskillen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Irvinestown,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Lisnaskea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Co. Londonderry:																		
Coleraine,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limavady,	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Londonderry,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Magherafelt,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Co. Monaghan:																		
Carrickmacross,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Castleblayney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Co. Tyrone:																		
Castlederg,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clogher,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Cookstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Dungannon,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Strabane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, Ulster,	13	9	22	3	5	8	16	14	30	61	67	128	10	16	26	71	83	154

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Union Workhouses, Ireland.

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1889, classified under the following heads :—

Simple Idiots, 30 years, and upwards.			Epileptic Idiots, 30 years, and upwards.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	ULSTER.
																		Co. Antrim:
–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	2	7	9	–	2	2	2	9	11	Antrim.
4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7	5	4	9	–	–	–	5	4	9	Ballycastle.
16	14	30	3	3	6	19	17	36	31	16	47	3	3	6	34	19	53	Ballymena.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	Ballymoney.
12	15	27	4	5	9	16	20	36	25	33	58	11	19	30	36	52	88	Belfast.
1	6	7	–	–	–	1	6	7	3	10	13	–	–	–	3	10	13	Larne.
2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7	3	10	13	1	1	2	4	11	15	Lisburn.
																		Co. Armagh:
13	16	29	–	–	–	13	16	29	17	20	37	–	–	–	17	20	37	Armagh.
4	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	5	4	5	9	1	–	1	5	5	10	Lurgan.
																		Co. Cavan:
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	Bailieborough.
–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	Bawnboy.
5	6	11	–	3	3	5	9	14	5	6	11	–	3	3	5	9	14	Cavan.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3	Cootehill.
																		Co. Donegal:
5	6	11	1	–	1	6	6	12	5	6	11	1	1	2	6	7	13	Ballyshannon.
1	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	3	5	Donegal.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	Dunfanaghy.
3	6	9	–	1	1	3	7	10	3	8	11	–	2	2	3	10	13	Glenties.
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	Inishowen.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	Letterkenny.
2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	3	4	7	–	–	–	3	4	7	Milford.
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	Stranorlar.
																		Co. Down:
4	6	10	1	3	4	5	9	14	9	8	17	2	3	5	11	11	22	Banbridge.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	Downpatrick.
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	Kilkeel.
8	12	20	4	1	5	12	13	25	12	13	25	4	2	6	16	15	31	Newry.
2	4	6	2	2	4	4	6	10	5	8	13	3	2	5	8	10	18	Newtownards.
																		Co. Fermanagh:
1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	6	Enniskillen.
2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	2	6	8	–	–	–	2	6	8	Irvinestown.
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	Lisnaskea.
																		Co. Londonderry:
–	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	Coleraine.
2	2	4	–	1	1	2	3	5	4	2	6	–	2	2	4	4	8	Limavady.
6	7	13	–	1	1	6	8	14	7	9	16	–	2	2	7	11	18	Londonderry.
3	2	5	2	2	4	5	4	9	5	2	7	2	2	4	7	4	11	Magheafelt.
																		Co. Monaghan:
–	–	–	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	3	5	3	1	4	5	4	9	Carrickmacross.
4	6	10	–	–	–	4	6	10	6	7	13	–	–	–	6	7	13	Castleblayney.
–	2	2	2	–	2	2	2	4	–	2	2	3	–	3	3	2	5	Clones.
4	5	9	–	2	2	4	7	11	4	8	12	–	2	2	4	10	14	Monaghan.
																		Co. Tyrone:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Castlederg.
6	2	8	–	–	–	6	2	8	9	3	12	–	–	–	9	3	12	Clogher.
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	Cookstown.
3	6	9	2	1	3	5	7	12	5	6	11	2	1	3	7	7	14	Dungannon.
4	4	8	3	–	3	7	4	11	4	5	9	3	1	4	7	6	13	Omagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Strabane.
127	159	286	29	33	62	156	192	348	201	235	436	42	54	96	243	289	532	Total, Ulster.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Insane Persons in Union

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses in

Names of Unions.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
MUNSTER.																		
Co. Clare:																		
Ballyvaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Corrofin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	1	–	1	4	2	6
Ennistymon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Killadysert,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3
Kilrush,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	1	1	1	4	5
Scariff,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tulla,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	2	–	2	5	3	8
Co. Cork:																		
Bandon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4
Bantry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Castletown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonakilty,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	5	5	–	10	10
Dunmanway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Fermoy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	2	–	2	5	2	7
Kanturk,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Kinsale,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Macroom,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Mallow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	–	1	2	3	5
Midleton,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	3	5	–	1	1	2	4	6
Millstreet,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	4	–	1	1	3	2	5
Mitchelstown,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
Skibbereen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Skull,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Youghal,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Co. Kerry:																		
Caherciveen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dingle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kenmare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Killarney,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	5	–	1	1	3	3	6
Listowel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5
Tralee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	1	2	3	4	3	7
Co. Limerick:																		
Croom,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Glin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Kilmallock,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Newcastle,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4
Rathkeale,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Co. Tipperary:																		
Borrisokane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Carrick-on-Suir,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Cashel,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clogheen,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Clonmel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	1	–	1	3	2	5
Nenagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Roscrea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thurles,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	4	6
Co. Waterford:																		
Dungarvan,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Kilmacthomas,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Lismore,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3
Waterford,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	5	8	4	2	6	7	7	14
Total, Munster,	9	7	16	2	2	4	11	8	19	53	58	111	23	20	43	76	78	154

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Workhouses, Ireland—*continued.*

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1889, classified under the following heads :—

Simple Idiots, 30 years, and upwards.			Epileptic Idiots, 30 years, and upwards.			Total of the two preceding classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
																		MUNSTER.
																		Co. Clare:
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	Ballyvaghan.
1	3	4	1	–	1	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	–	1	2	3	5	Corrofin.
11	24	35	–	–	–	11	24	35	14	26	40	1	–	1	15	26	41	Ennis.
3	8	11	–	–	–	3	8	11	6	8	14	–	–	–	6	8	14	Ennistymon.
4	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	5	5	2	7	1	–	1	6	2	8	Killadysert.
2	8	10	–	1	1	2	9	11	3	11	14	–	2	2	3	13	16	Kilrush.
1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4	Scariff.
1	5	6	1	–	1	2	5	7	4	8	12	3	–	3	7	8	15	Tulla.
																		Co. Cork:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4	Bandon.
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5	Bantry.
1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3	4	Castletown.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3	Clonakilty.
–	10	10	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	15	15	–	5	5	–	20	20	Cork.
1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	–	3	Dunmanway.
4	5	9	–	–	–	4	5	9	7	7	14	2	–	2	9	7	16	Fermoy.
19	25	44	5	6	11	24	31	55	20	26	46	6	7	13	26	33	59	Kanturk.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	Kinsale.
2	8	10	–	2	2	2	10	12	2	11	13	–	2	2	2	13	15	Macroom:
4	16	20	–	–	–	4	16	20	5	19	24	1	–	1	6	19	25	Mallow.
7	5	12	3	1	4	10	6	16	9	8	17	4	2	6	13	10	23	Midleton.
3	3	5	1	2	3	3	3	6	6	4	10	1	3	4	7	7	14	Millstreet.
1	1	2	–	3	3	1	4	5	1	1	2	1	5	6	2	6	8	Mitchelstown.
2	1	3	–	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	5	–	1	1	3	3	6	Skibbereen.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	Skull.
4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7	6	3	9	–	–	–	6	3	9	Youghal.
																		Co. Kerry:
1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	Caherciveen.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	Dingle.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	Kenmare.
6	9	15	1	2	3	7	11	18	10	11	21	1	3	4	11	14	25	Killarney.
1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	6	–	1	1	2	5	7	Listowel.
7	11	18	1	4	5	8	15	23	10	12	22	2	6	8	12	18	30	Tralee.
																		Co. Limerick:
4	3	7	1	1	2	5	4	9	4	3	7	1	1	2	5	4	9	Croom.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	Glin.
17	16	33	2	3	5	19	19	38	18	16	34	2	3	5	20	19	39	Kilmallock.
3	2	5	–	1	1	3	3	6	6	2	8	–	1	1	6	3	9	Limerick.
2	5	7	1	–	1	3	5	8	4	7	11	2	–	2	6	7	13	Newcastle.
1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7	Rathkeale.
																		Co. Tipperary:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	Borrisokane.
–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	5	5	–	1	1	–	6	6	Carrick-on-Suir.
4	8	12	–	3	3	4	11	15	4	8	12	1	4	5	5	12	17	Cashel.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	Cloghheen.
4	5	9	–	–	–	4	5	9	6	7	13	1	–	1	7	7	14	Clonmel.
1	3	4	–	1	1	1	4	5	3	5	8	–	1	1	3	6	9	Nenagh.
3	7	10	1	–	1	4	7	11	3	7	10	1	–	1	4	7	11	Roscrea.
1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	2	6	–	–	–	4	2	6	Thurles.
3	7	10	–	2	2	3	9	12	4	8	12	1	5	6	5	13	18	Tipperary.
																		Co. Waterford:
6	2	8	–	3	3	6	5	11	8	5	13	–	3	3	8	8	16	Dungarvan.
1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	Kilmacthomas.
2	10	12	2	3	5	4	13	17	2	11	13	5	3	8	7	14	21	Lismore.
16	26	42	2	4	6	18	30	48	19	33	52	6	6	12	25	39	64	Waterford.
157	263	420	25	47	72	182	310	492	219	327	546	50	69	119	269	396	665	Total, Munster.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Insane Persons in Union

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses in

Names of Unions.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
LEINSTER.																		
Co. Carlow:																		
Carlow,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	–	4	1	2	3	5	2	7
Co. Dublin:																		
Balrothery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin, North,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	9	3	6	9
Dublin, South,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Rathdown,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Co. Kildare:																		
Athy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	2	1	3	4
Celbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Naas,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	8	–	–	–	5	3	8
Co. Kilkenny:																		
Callan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	3
Castlecomer,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Kilkenny,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	5	1	3	4	3	6	9
Thomastown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Urlingford,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's Co.:																		
Edenderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Parsonstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tullamore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	3	1	4
Co. Longford:																		
Ballymahon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Granard,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Co. Louth:																		
Ardee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Drogheda,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3
Dundalk,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	4	7	–	2	2	3	6	9
Co. Meath:																		
Dunshaughlin,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
Kells,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Navan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	1	–	1	2	5	7
Oldcastle,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	2	4
Trim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Queen's Co.:																		
Abbeyleix,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Mountmelick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Co. Westmeath:																		
Athlone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delvin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4
Co. Wexford:																		
Enniscorthy,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	3
Gorey,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
New Ross,	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5	2	–	2	–	3	3	2	3	5
Wexford,	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4	6	3	9	4	2	6	10	5	15
Co. Wicklow:																		
Baltinglass,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rathdrum,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	2	6	–	–	–	4	2	6
Shillelagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Total, Leinster,	13	6	19	4	1	5	17	7	24	45	41	86	20	24	44	65	65	130

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

WORKHOUSES, IRELAND—*continued.*

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1889, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, 30 years and upwards.			Epileptic Idiots, 30 years and upwards.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
																		LEINSTER.
																		Co. CARLOW:
2	1	3	1	3	4	3	4	7	7	2	9	2	5	7	9	7	16	Carlow.
																		Co. DUBLIN:
1	5	6	–	2	2	1	7	8	1	5	6	–	2	2	1	7	8	Balrothery.
2	1	3	–	22	22	2	23	25	2	1	3	3	28	31	5	29	34	Dublin, North.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	Dublin, South.
11	15	26	–	–	–	11	15	26	11	17	28	1	–	1	12	17	29	Rathdown.
																		Co. KILDARE:
2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	4	7	Athy.
1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	Celbridge.
5	11	16	–	2	2	5	13	18	10	14	24	–	2	2	10	16	26	Naas.
																		Co. KILKENNY:
–	1	1	–	4	4	–	5	5	2	1	3	1	4	5	3	5	8	Callan.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	Castlecomer.
2	4	6	2	3	5	4	7	11	5	7	12	3	6	9	8	13	21	Kilkenny.
1	–	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	–	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	Thomastown.
1	3	4	–	1	1	1	4	5	2	3	5	–	1	1	2	4	6	Urlingford.
																		KING'S CO.:
1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	Edenderry.
4	2	6	–	–	–	4	2	6	4	2	6	–	–	–	4	2	6	Parsonstown
4	3	7	–	1	1	4	4	8	6	4	10	1	1	2	7	5	12	Tullamore.
																		Co. LONGFORD:
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	Ballymahon.
1	5	6	–	1	1	1	6	7	1	5	6	–	1	1	1	6	7	Granard.
4	3	7	2	–	2	6	3	9	5	5	10	2	–	2	7	5	12	Longford.
																		Co. LOUTH:
4	13	17	2	1	3	6	14	20	4	14	18	2	1	3	6	15	21	Ardee.
6	–	6	3	4	7	9	4	13	7	–	7	3	7	10	10	7	17	Drogheda.
1	3	4	–	1	1	1	4	5	5	7	12	–	3	3	5	10	15	Dundalk.
																		Co. MEATH:
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	6	Dunshaughlin.
7	8	15	–	1	1	7	9	16	8	10	18	1	1	2	9	11	20	Kells.
5	5	10	–	–	–	5	5	10	6	10	16	1	–	1	7	10	17	Navan.
1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	4	7	1	–	1	4	4	8	Oldcastle.
3	6	9	–	–	–	3	6	9	5	7	12	–	–	–	5	7	12	Trim.
																		QUEEN'S CO.:
5	5	10	–	–	–	5	5	10	6	6	12	–	–	–	6	6	12	Abbeyleix.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	3	Mountmelick.
																		Co. WESTMEATH:
5	5	10	–	–	–	5	5	10	5	5	10	–	–	–	5	5	10	Athlone.
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	3	1	–	1	3	1	4	Delvin.
3	5	8	2	1	3	5	6	11	4	6	10	3	2	5	7	8	15	Mullingar.
																		Co. WEXFORD:
7	12	19	–	3	3	7	15	22	8	13	21	2	3	5	10	16	26	Enniscorthy.
7	7	14	1	1	2	8	8	16	6	10	16	1	1	2	9	11	20	Gorey.
4	7	11	4	1	5	8	8	16	7	9	16	5	5	10	12	14	26	New Ross.
–	–	–	2	2	4	2	2	4	9	4	13	6	4	10	15	8	23	Wexford.
																		Co. WICKLOW:
2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6	Baltinglass.
1	8	9	1	2	3	2	10	12	5	11	16	1	2	3	6	13	19	Rathdrum.
–	6	6	2	2	4	2	8	10	1	7	8	2	2	4	3	9	12	Shillelagh.
107	159	266	24	64	38	131	223	354	165	208	371	48	69	137	213	295	508	Total, Leinster.

[continued.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INSANE PERSONS IN UNION

No. 1.—Return showing the Number of Idiots in Union Workhouses in

Names of Unions, &c.	Simple Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Epileptic Idiots, under 14 years of age.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Simple Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Epileptic Idiots, 14 years and under 30.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
CONNAUGHT.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Galway:																		
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Clifden,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Galway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Glennamaddy,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Gort,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Loughrea,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Mount Bellew,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	3	3
Oughterard,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portumna,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuam,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Co. Leitrim:																		
Carrick-on-Shannon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manorhamilton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Mohill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Co. Mayo:																		
Ballina,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Ballinrobe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Belmullet,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Claremorris,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Killala,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Swineford,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	5	–	2	2	3	4	7
Westport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Co. Roscommon:																		
Boyle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Castlerea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	10	–	1	1	5	6	11
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	2	2	1	5	6
Strokestown,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Co. Sligo:																		
Dromore West,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobercurry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	4	4
Total, Connaught,	2	5	7	2	–	2	4	5	9	30	26	56	–	10	10	30	36	66

SUMMARY OF

Ulster,	13	9	22	3	5	3	16	14	30	61	67	128	10	16	26	71	83	154
Munster,	9	6	15	2	2	4	11	8	19	53	58	111	23	20	43	76	78	154
Leinster,	13	6	19	4	1	5	17	7	24	45	41	86	20	24	44	65	65	130
Connaught,	2	5	7	2	–	2	4	5	9	30	26	56	–	10	10	30	36	66
Total, Ireland,	37	28	63	11	8	19	48	34	82	189	192	381	53	70	123	242	262	504

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

WORKHOUSES, IRELAND—*continued.*

Ireland, on the 31st December, 1889, classified under the following heads:—

Simple Idiots, 30 years and upwards.			Epileptic Idiots, 30 years and upwards.			Total of the two preceding Classes.			Total Simple Idiots.			Total Epileptic Idiots.			Gross Total of Simple and Epileptic Idiots.			Names of Unions, &c.
M.	F.	T.	M	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	CONNAUGHT.
																		Co. GALWAY:
–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	Ballinasloe.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	2	2	2	2	4	Clifden.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	Galway.
–	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	7	1	8	9	1	–	1	2	8	10	Gleannamaddy.
2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	4	2	6	–	–	–	4	2	6	Gort.
2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7	Loughrea.
2	7	9	1	1	2	3	8	11	2	9	11	1	2	3	3	11	14	Mount Bellew.
1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	Oughterard.
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Portumna.
3	4	7	1	2	3	4	6	10	3	6	9	1	2	3	4	8	12	Tuam.
																		Co. LEITRIM:
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Carrick-on-Shannon
3	7	10	–	–	–	3	7	10	4	8	12	–	–	–	4	8	12	Manorhamilton.
3	1	3	2	–	2	4	1	5	5	1	6	2	–	2	7	1	0	Mohill.
																		Co. MAYO:
2	2	4	–	1	1	2	3	5	3	2	5	–	2	2	3	4	7	Ballina.
2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	Ballinrobe.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	Belmullet.
2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	4	5	9	–	–	–	4	5	9	Castlebar.
2	6	8	3	1	4	5	7	12	3	7	10	3	1	4	6	8	14	Claremorris.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	Killala.
3	7	10	–	2	2	3	9	12	6	10	16	–	4	4	6	14	20	Swineford.
2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5	4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7	Westport.
																		Co. ROSCOMMON:
5	7	12	–	–	–	5	7	12	7	9	16	–	–	–	7	9	16	Boyle.
11	15	26	2	4	6	13	19	32	16	20	36	2	5	7	18	25	43	Castleron.
4	4	0	–	1	1	4	5	9	5	7	12	–	3	3	5	10	15	Roscommon.
1	12	13	–	–	–	1	12	13	3	13	16	–	–	–	3	13	16	Strokestown.
																		Co. SLIGO:
1	3	4	2	–	2	3	3	6	1	3	4	2	–	2	3	3	6	Dromore West.
9	8	17	–	–	–	9	8	17	10	9	19	1	–	1	11	9	20	Sligo.
–	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	8	8	–	2	2	–	10	10	Tobercurry.
59	111	170	13	14	27	72	125	197	91	142	233	15	24	39	106	166	272	Total, Connaught.

PROVINCES.

127	159	286	29	33	62	156	192	348	201	235	436	42	54	96	243	289	532	ULSTER.
157	263	420	25	47	72	182	310	492	219	327	546	50	69	119	269	396	665	MUNSTER.
107	159	266	24	64	88	131	223	354	165	206	371	48	89	137	213	295	508	LEINSTER.
59	111	170	13	14	27	72	125	197	91	142	233	15	24	39	106	166	272	CONNAUGHT.
450	692	1142	91	158	249	541	850	1391	676	910	1586	155	236	391	831	1146	1977	TOTAL, IRELAND.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—RETURN showing the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses,

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes		
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. ANTRIM									
Antrim,	2	10	12	–	2	2	2	12	14
Ballycastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballymena,	46	49	95	4	1	5	50	50	100
Ballymoney,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Belfast,	100	170	270	17	18	35	117	188	305
Larne,	4	13	17	5	2	7	6	15	24
Lisburn,	5	6	11	–	4	4	5	10	15
Co. ARMAGH:									
Armagh,	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Lurgan,	11	10	21	2	1	3	13	11	24
Co. CAVAN:									
Bailieborough,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Bawnboy,	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6
Cavan,	2	2	4	2	.	2	4	2	6
Cootehill,	4	6	10	–	–	–	4	6	10
Co. DONEGAL:									
Ballyshannon,	3	1	4	–	–	–	3	1	4
Donegal,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Dunfanaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Glenties,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Inishowen,	7	10	17	–	1	1	7	11	18
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milford,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Stranorlar,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Co. DOWN:									
Banbridge,	5	15	20	2	2	4	7	17	24
Downpatrick,	9	13	22	1	–	1	10	13	23
Kilkeel,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Newry,	6	4	10	1	3	4	7	7	14
Newtownards,	11	25	36	–	2	2	11	27	38
Co. FERMANAGH									
Enniskillen,	11	5	10	1	2	3	12	7	19
Irvinestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lisnaskea,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Co. LONDONDERRY:									
Coleraine,	3	4	7	–	1	1	3	5	8
Limavady,	2	13	15	–	–	–	2	13	15
Londonderry,	7	6	13	1	–	1	8	6	14
Magherafelt,	3	4	7	–	1	1	3	5	8
Co. MONAGHAN:									
Carrickmacross,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2
Castleblayney,	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	4	8
Clones,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Monaghan,	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6
Co. TYRONE:									
Castlederg,	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	3	4
Clogher,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cookstown,	5	2	7	–	–	–	5	2	7
Dungannon,	4	5	6	–	–	–	4	5	9
Gortin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	4	3	7	–	2	2	4	5	9
Strabane,	10	3	13	–	1	1	10	4	14
Total, Ulster,	281	407	688	37	47	84	318	454	772

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ireland, on 31st December, 1889, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots.

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Clare:									
Ballyvaghan,	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Corrofin,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Ennis,	25	8	33	2	–	2	27	8	35
Ennistymon,	0	3	14	–	3	3	6	11	17
Killadysert,	4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7
Kilrush,	6	4	10	–	–	–	6	4	10
Scariff,	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5
Tulla,	4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7
Co. Cork:									
Bandon,	1	6	7	–	1	1	1	7	8
Bantry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castletown,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3
Clonakilty,	1	5	6	1	–	1	2	5	7
Cork,	56	103	150	4	23	27	60	126	180
Dunmanway,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Fermoy,	–	0	9	–	–	–	–	9	9
Kanturk,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kinsale,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Macroom,	4	5	9	–	–	–	4	5	9
Mallow,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Midleton,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Millstreet,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Mitchelstown,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Skibbereen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Skull,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Youghal,	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	3	5
Co. Kerry:									
Caherciveen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dingle,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Kenmare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Listowel,	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Tralee,	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4
Co. Limerick:									
Croom,	0	7	13	1	–	1	7	7	14
Glin,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Kilmallock,	6	3	9	–	–	–	6	3	9
Limerick,	37	54	91	–	18	18	37	72	109
Newcastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rathkeale,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Co. Tipperary:									
Borrisokane,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2
Carrick-on-Suir,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Cashel,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Clogheen,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Clonmel,	4	5	9	–	1	1	4	6	10
Nenagh,	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5
Roscrea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Thurles,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Tipperary,	7	10	17	1	2	3	8	12	20
Co. Waterford:									
Dungarvan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilmacthomas,	2	4	6	1	3	4	3	7	10
Lismore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5
Total, Munster,	187	284	471	10	55	65	197	339	536

[continued.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Return of the Number of Lunatics in Union Workhouses, Ireland,

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Carlow:									
Carlow,	9	11	29	–	4	4	9	15	24
Co. Dublin:									
Balrothery,	12	7	16	–	–	–	12	7	19
Dublin, North,	39	55	94	9	35	44	48	90	138
Dublin, South,	50	104	154	20	44	64	70	148	218
Rathdown,	13	24	37	2	4	6	15	28	43
Co. Kildare:									
Athy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Celbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Naas,	3	4	7	–	–	–	3	4	7
Co. Kilkenny:									
Callan,	7	15	22	–	–	–	7	15	22
Castlecomer,	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Kilkenny,	7	10	17	2	11	13	9	21	30
Thomastown,	7	3	10	–	–	–	7	3	10
Urlingford,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
King's Co.:									
Edenderry,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Parsonstown,	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	3	5
Tullamore,	11	29	40	1	1	2	12	30	42
Co. Longford:									
Ballymahon,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Granard,	4	5	9	–	–	–	4	5	9
Longford,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Co. Louth:									
Ardee,	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	7
Drogheda,	21	4	25	5	9	14	26	13	39
Dundalk,	4	12	16	–	1	1	4	13	17
Co. Meath:									
Dunshaughlin,	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4
Kells,	1	5	6	–	–	–	1	5	6
Navan,	6	11	17	1	–	1	7	11	18
Oldcastle,	1	4	5	–	3	3	1	7	8
Trim,	4	11	15	–	3	3	4	14	18
Queen's Co.:									
Abbeyleix,	4	1	5	1	1	2	5	2	7
Mountmelick,	2	7	9	–	2	2	2	9	11
Co. Westmeath:									
Athlone,	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	3
Delvin,	1	4	5	–	2	2	1	6	7
Mullingar,	1	7	8	–	–	–	1	7	8
Co. Wexford:									
Enniscorthy,	5	11	17	–	–	–	6	11	17
Gorey,	2	5	7	–	–	–	2	5	7
New Ross,	–	2	2	3	2	5	3	4	7
Wexford,	3	1	4	1	2	3	4	3	7
Co. Wicklow:									
Baltinglass,	2	4	6	1	–	1	3	4	7
Rathdrum,	5	12	17	–	1	1	5	13	18
Shillelagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, Leinster,	232	387	619	46	127	173	278	514	792

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

on 31st December, 1889, exclusive of Idiots and Epileptic Idiots—*con.*

Names of Unions.	Simple Lunatics.			Epileptic Lunatics.			Total of the two preceding Classes.		
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Co. Galway:									
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clifden,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galway,	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	2	6
Glennamaddy,	4	1	5	3	1	4	7	2	9
Gort,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Loughrea,	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	6
Mount Bellew,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oughterard,	3	2	5	–	–	–	3	2	5
Portumna,	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3
Tuam,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Co. Leitrim:									
Carrick-on-Shannon,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Manorhamilton,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Mohill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Mayo:									
Ballina,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Ballinrobe,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Belmullet,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Claremorris,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Killala,	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
Swineford,	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4
Westport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. Roscommon:									
Boyle,	3	1	4	–	1	1	3	2	5
Castlerea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	8	5	13	–	1	1	8	6	14
Strokestown,	5	1	6	1	1	2	6	2	8
Co. Sligo:									
Dromore West,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	5	9	14	1	–	1	6	9	15
Tobercurry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, Connaught,	40	34	74	7	7	14	47	41	88

SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.

Ulster,	281	407	688	37	47	84	318	454	772
Munster,	187	284	471	10	55	65	197	339	536
Leinster,	232	387	619	46	127	173	278	514	792
Connaught,	40	34	74	7	7	14	47	41	88
Total, Ireland,	740	1,112	1,852	100	236	336	840	1,348	2,188

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX B.

CENTRAL ASYLUM FOR CRIMINAL LUNATICS AT DUNDRUM.

No. 1.—Return showing the Original and Present Asylum Accommodation.

Asylum,	Central.
Year opened,	1850
Years enlarged,	1884, 1884, & 1887

	M.	F.	T.
Original Accommodation,	80	40	120
Present Accommodation. (Calculated at 600 feet per bed.)	128	35	163

	M.	F.	T.
Actual Number of Inmates on 31st December, 1889,	146	30	178

N.B.—The male dormitories are much overcrowded beyond the normal accommodation as calculated above. Many patients have to be placed in dormitories who are dangerous, noisy, or otherwise extremely unfit for association with others. A large number of additional cells are required for such cases.

On the female side some of the apartments originally designed for the accommodation of patients are now necessarily allocated to members of the staff.

No. 2.—Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, &c., during the Year ended 31st December, 1889.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
In Asylum on 31st December, 1888,	140	28	168
Admitted to 31st December, 1889,	20	7	27
Total,	160	35	195
Discharged during the year 1889—Recovered,	5	1	3
Improved,	1	1	2
Unimproved or incurable,	4	2	6
Total,	10	4	14
Deaths—From Natural Causes,	4	1	6
Escapes during 1889,	–	–	–
Total discharges, deaths, and escapes during the year,	14	5	18
Remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1889,	145	30	176
Daily average number of patients in Asylum during 1889,	–	–	174
Per-cent. of deaths on admissions,	20·0	14·3	18·5
Per-cent. of recoveries on admissions,	25·0	14·3	22·2
Per-cent. of deaths on daily average number of Patients in the House,	2·3	·57	2·87
Per-cent. of Deaths on total number in Asylum,	2·3	2·5	2·55

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 3.—Physical Condition of those Admitted during the Year 1889.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
In good bodily health and condition,	12	3	17
In indifferent health or reduced condition,	7	2	9
In bad health or exhausted condition,	1	–	1
Total,	20	7	27

No. 4.—Previous History of the Admissions during the Year 1889.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Not Insane,	–	–	–
Re-admissions,	1	–	1
First admission, but stated not to be the first attack of Insanity,	4	1	5
First attack, or no information on the subject,	15	6	21
Total,	20	7	27
Known to have actually attempted suicide,	1	–	1
Regarded as being Suicidal,	–	–	–
Stated not to have attempted suicide, or no information on the subject,	19	7	26
Total,	20	7	27
Affected with Epilepsy or Epileptiform Convulsions,	2	–	2
Not so affected,	18	7	25
Total,	20	7	27

No. 5.—Classification of the Crimes and Sentences of Patients admitted into the Asylum during the Year 1889.

CRIME.	Total Number admitted during the Year.			Period at which Insanity was recognised.								
				Found Insane by Jury on Arraignment.			Acquitted on the ground of Insanity.			Certified to be Insane while undergoing sentence of Penal Servitude.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Murder,	4	4	8	3	2	5	1	1	2	–	1	1
Violent Assault,	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3
Common Assault,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Rape or Attempt,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Arson,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Theft,	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2
Burglary,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Attempt at Suicide,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Breach of the Articles of War,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	5	2	7	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	2	5
Total,	20	7	27	5	2	7	4	1	5	11	4	15

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 6.—Classification of the Crimes and Sentences of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1889.

Crime.	Total Number at end of Year 1889.			Period at which Insanity was recognised.								
				Found Insane on Arraignment and incapable of pleading.			Acquitted on the ground of Insanity.			Certified to be Insane while undergoing sentence of Penal Servitude.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Murder,	83	17	100	29	8	37	48	8	56	6	1	7
Violent Assault,	19	3	22	9	2	11	7	1	8	8	–	3
Common Assault,	6	–	6	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1
Rape or Attempt,	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3
Arson,	3	1	4	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	2
Theft,	8	5	14	2	–	2	4	–	4	3	5	8
Burglary,	8	–	8	–	–	–	2	–	2	6	–	6
Attempt at Suicide,	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Breach of the Articles of War,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other Offences,	13	3	16	4	1	5	4	–	4	5	2	7
Total,	148	30	176	47	11	58	70	11	81	29	8	37

No. 7.—Ages, with respect to the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the Year 1889.

Ages.	Admissions.			Discharges.						Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Transferred to other Asylums.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
From 5 to 10 Years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 10 to 15 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 15 to 20 "	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 20 to 30 "	7	–	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	–	1
" 30 to 40 "	4	6	10	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	1
" 40 to 50 "	7	1	8	2	–	2	2	2	4	–	–	–
" 50 to 60 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
" 60 to 70 "	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 70 to 80 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" 80 to 90 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
" 90 and upwards,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	20	7	27	5	1	6	5	3	8	4	1	5

	Males.	Females.
Average age at death,	41·75 years.	62 years.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 8.—Ages of Patients remaining in the Central Asylum on 31st December, 1889.

AGES.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years,	2	1	3
From 20 to 30 years,	33	2	35
" 30 " 40 "	32	13	45
" 40 " 50 "	39	5	44
" 50 " 60 "	25	7	32
" 60 " 70 "	10	–	10
" 70 and upwards,	5	2	7
Unknown,	–	–	–
Total,	146	30	167

No. 9.—Form of Mental Disease of Patients admitted during the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania,	8	6	14
Melancholia,	4	1	5
Dementia,	5	–	5
Monomania,	1	–	1
General Paralysis,	–	–	–
Idiocy,	–	–	–
Puerperal Insanity,	–	–	–
Mental affections complicated with Epilepsy,	2	–	2
Supposed not Insane,	–	–	–
Total,	20	7	27

No. 10.—Form of Mental Disease of Patients remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1889.

Form of Disease.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania,	92	16	108
Melancholia,	10	6	16
Dementia,	31	2	33
Monomania,	3	–	3
General Paralysis,	–	–	–
Idiotcy,	2	2	4
Puerperal Insanity,	–	1	1
Mental affections complicated with Epilepsy,	6	2	8
Supposed not Insane,	2	1	3
Total,	146	30	176

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 11.—Educational Condition of Patients admitted during the Year 1889.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Well Educated,	3	–	3
Can Read and Write well,	4	2	6
" " indifferently,	8	4	12
Can Read only,	2	1	3
Cannot Read or Write,	3	–	3
Unascertained,	–	–	–
Total,	20	7	27

No. 12.—Educational Condition of Patients remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1889.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Well Educated,	5	1	6
Can Read and Write well,	13	2	16
" " indifferently,	61	10	71
Can Read only,	26	9	35
Cannot Read or Write,	41	8	49
Unascertained,	–	–	–
Total,	146	30	176

No. 13.—Social Condition of Patients Admitted, Discharged, and Deceased, during the Year 1889.

—	Admissions.			Discharges.						Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Transferred to other Asylums.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Married,	5	4	9	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1
Single,	15	3	18	2	1	3	3	3	6	3	1	4
Widowed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not ascertained,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	20	7	27	5	1	6	5	3	8	4	1	5

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 14.—Social Condition of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December, 1889.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married,	24	7	31
Single,	99	19	118
Widowed,	23	4	27
Unascertained,	–	–	–
Total,	146	30	176

No. 15.—Classification as to Conduct of Patients remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1889.

Classification.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Recovered, or supposed not Insane,	2	1	3
Quiet and orderly, but Insane,	32	17	49
Moderately tranquil,	77	9	86
Noisy and refractory,	35	3	38
Total,	146	30	176
Of Suicidal tendencies,	4	2	6

No. 16.—Numbers affected with Epilepsy and Paralysis remaining in the Asylum on the 31st December, 1889.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Epilepsy,	6	1	7
Paralysis,	–	–	–
Epilepsy and Paralysis,	–	1	1
Total,	6	2	8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 17.—Previous Occupation of Patients remaining in Asylum on 31st December, 1889.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agriculturists,	88	1	89
Domestic Servants,	4	9	13
Clerks,	1	–	1
Shopkeepers,	2	1	3
Tailors and Seamstresses,	2	2	4
Painters and Glaziers,	4	–	4
Smiths and Workers in Metals,	3	–	3
Masons and Bricklayers,	–	–	–
Carpenters,	2	–	2
Weavers,	–	–	–
Shoemakers,	3	–	3
Hatters,		–	–
Factory Workers,	1	–	1
Victuallers	1	–	1
Pedlars and Hucksters,	–	–	–
Lawyers	–	–	–
Medical Men,	1	–	1
Members of Religious Communities,	1	–	1
Students and Teachers,	3	–	3
Soldiers and Pensioners,	5	–	5
Police,	–	–	–
Sailors,	1	–	1
Publicans,	1	–	1
Mendicants,	5	–	5
Various other employments,	14	0	20
No occupation, or unascertained,	4	11	15
Total,	146	30	176

No. 18.—Condition as regards Mental Recovery of those in Asylum on 31st December, 1889.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Sane Inmates,	2	1	3
Lunatics probably Curable,	4	3	9
" " Incurable, but not Epileptic,	132	20	152
Idiots,	2	2	4
Epileptics,	8	2	8
Total,	146	30	176

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 19.—Causes of Death during the Year ended 31st December, 1889.

Name (or Initials).	Age.	Male.	Female.	Cause of Death.
P. D. . .	54	1	–	Phthisis.
W. C. . .	34	1	–	Abscess of Liver.
E. F. . .	24	1	–	Phthisis.
B. L. . .	55	1	–	Inflammation of Lungs.
M. S. . .	82	–	1	Old Age and Debility.
Total, .	–	4	1	

Total Deaths, 5.
Average Age at Death, males, 41·75; females, 82.

No. 20.—Daily Average Number of Patients employed during the Year ended 31st December, 1889.

Male Employment.	Number Employed.	Female Employment.	Number Employed.
Farm Labourers, ...	16	Laundry, ...	6
Tailors, ...	4	Needlework, ...	2
Shoemakers, ...	4	Scrubbing and Scouring, . .	5
Carpenters, ...	–	Miscellaneous, ...	4
Smiths, ...	–	Unemployed, on special exercise, or confined to bed.	13
Yard, Cows, Piggery, &c., .	2		
Miscellaneous (including pumping water).	29		
Unemployed, on special exercise, or confined to bed.	91		
Total, ...	146	Total, ...	30

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Summary of Expenditure in the Year ended 31st March, 1890.

		Males.	Females.	Total.
Average Number Rationed,	Attendants,	22	16	38
	Patients,	147	30	177

Head of Service.	Amount.	Yearly Average Cost per Patient Resident.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Salaries and Wages,	2,343 7 11	13 4 9
Victualling,	3,809 2 7	21 10 5
Tobacco,	7 10 10	0 0 9
Uniform for Attendants and Servants,	155 19 4	0 17 8
Clothing for Patients,	471 10 5	2 13 4
Medicines, Surgical Instruments, &c.,	38 0 10	0 4 4
Escort and Conveyance of Patients,	29 19 0	0 3 5
Incidental Expenses,	56 2 4	0 6 3
Total,	6,912 0 0	39 1 1
Receipts:— £ s. d.		
Sale of Old Stores, 8 10 5		
Farm Cash Sales, 42 0 6		
50 10 11		

No. 22.—Details of the foregoing.

	£ s. d.
A. Salaries and Wages—	
Officers,	1,044 8 8
Attendants and Servants,	1,298 19 3
Total,	2,343 7 11
B. Victualling, viz.—	
Meat,	1,168 17 5
Bread,	562 10 11
Butter,	342 14 9
Groceries, Tea, Sugar, &c.,	366 2 9
Milk,	140 14 8
Bacon, Eggs, Salt, &c.,	390 7 8
B. Victualling—*continued.*	
Oatmeal and Flour,	48 7 3
Potatoes and Vegetables,	44 0 0
Porter, Bass's Ale,	265 11 2
Wine and Spirits,	93 8 0
Farm Produce valued at cost price,	390 19 0
Sundries,	3 8 4
Total,	3,809 2 7
C. Tobacco,	7 10 10

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—Details of the foregoing—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
D. Uniform for Attendants estimated at,	155	19	4
Clothing for Patients, viz.:—			
Calico and Shirts,	53	14	4
Wincey, Check, &c.	34	7	0
Scarlet Cloth,	13	6	2
Tweed and Frieze,	78	2	10
Jerseys,	61	4	0
Socks,	49	4	11
Leather,	64	3	5
Shoes (Canvas and Leather)	46	5	0
Wool Shawls, &c.,	13	19	0
Sundries,	42	9	11
Total,	627	15	9

	£	s.	d.
E. Incidental Expenses, viz.:—			
Advertising,	16	2	0
Books, Stationery,	4	11	7
Postage, &c.,	10	15	10
Travelling Expenses,	5	13	9
Funeral Expenses,	5	10	6
Carriage of Goods,	1	13	4
Crockery, Ironmongery, Brushes, &c.,	3	2	9
Small Sundries,	8	8	7
Total,	56	2	4

No. 23.—Account of the Sum Expended, compared with the Sum Granted by Parliament for the Central Asylum in the Year ended 31st March, 1890, showing a Surplus or Deficit upon each sub-head of the Vote.

Service.	Parliamentary Grant.			Expenditure.			Expenditure compared with Grant. Less than granted.			Expenditure compared with Grant. More than granted.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Salaries and Wages,	2,367	0	0	2,343	7	11	23	12	1	–		
Victualling	3,607	0	0	3,809	2	7	–			202	2	7
Tobacco,	65	0	0	7	10	10	57	9	2	–		
Uniform for Attendants and Servants,	147	0	0	155	19	4	–			8	10	4
Clothing for Patients,	331	0	0	471	16	5	59	3	7	–		
Medicines and Surgical Instruments,	45	0	0	38	0	10	6	16	2	–		
Escort and Conveyance of Patients,	60	0	0	29	19	9	30	0	3	–		
Incidental Expenses,	90	0	0	53	2	4	33	17	8	–		
Total,	6,612	0	0	6,912	0	0	211	1	11	211	1	11
Deduct Expenditure,	–			–			–			–		
Total savings on Vote,	–			–			–			–		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 24.—Detailed Statement of Salaries and Wages, showing the Rates of Pay and Allowances as well as the actual Payments for the Year ended 31st March, 1890.

No. actually employed.	Description of Office.	Salary of Office. Minimum. £ s. d.	Annual Increase. £ s. d.	Maximum. £ s. d.	Amounts actually paid during the year £ s. d.	Allowances.	Valued at. £ s. d.
1	Resident Physician and Governor,	450 0 0	10 0 0	450 0 0	440 0 0	Unfurnished apartments, fuel, light, bread, milk, vegetables, butter, and washing,	200 0 0
1	Visiting Physician,	—	—	175 0 0	170 0 0	None.	—
1	Assistant Physician,*	160 0 0	10 0 0	110 0 0	60 0 0	Furnished apartments; provisions, washing, and attendance,	156 0 0
1	Female Superintendent,	35 0 0	1 0 0	40 0 0	45 0 0	Do. do. do.	93 14 0
1	Storekeeper, with £50 commuted allowance,	60 0 0	0 0 0	60 0 0	120 0 0	Dinner,	14 0 0
1	Protestant Chaplain,	—	—	60 0 0	60 0 0	None.	—
1	Roman Catholic Chaplain,	—	—	50 0 0	30 0 0	None.	—
1	Presbyterian Chaplain,	according to numbers,			30 0 0	None.	—
1	Head Male Attendant,	50 0 0	2 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0	Rations and uniform, fuel and light, a house and garden, and washing,	38 0 0
3	Male Attendants, 1st Class,	30 0 0	1 0 0	38 0 0	114 0 0	Room, rations, uniform, fuel, and light; washing,	60 14 8
11	Do. 2nd Class,	24 0 0	1 0 0	28 0 0	238 1 0		
1	Tailor,	—	—	30 0 0	25 — —		
1	Shoemaker,	60 0 0	1 0 0	63 0 0	60 0 0		
1	Night Attendant,	34 0 0	1 0 0	60 0 0	42 10 1	Do. do. with extra rations,	33 14 0
1	Gatekeeper,	—	—	50 0 0	60 0 0	House, coal, milk, uniform,	38 0 0
1	Steward and Gardener,	60 0 0	1 0 0	60 0 0	60 11 8	House, coal, potatoes, partial clothing, milk,	38 0 0
1	Farmyard-man,	—	—	38 10 0	38 10 0	Partial clothing,	3 10 0
1	Bandmaster,	—	—	10 0 0	15 12 0	None.	—
1	Laundress,	22 0 0	1 0 0	28 0 0	28 0 0	Room, rations, fuel, and light; washing,	42 0 0
1	Cook,	22 0 0	1 0 0	28 0 0	60 0 0		
6	Female Attendants, 1st Class,	60 0 0	1 0 0	60 0 0	57 0 0		
6	Do. 2nd Class,	18 0 0	1 0 0	28 0 0	160 10 4		
1	Kitchenmaid,	—	—	13 0 0	16 0 0		
13	Married Male Attendants, 2s. 6d. per week extra,	—	—	—	84 10 0	Room, rations, clothing, fuel and light; washing,	41 0 0
6	Temporary Male Attendants,	—	—	21 0 0	61 13 0		
		—	—	—	2,344 10 5		
	Less Fines on Attendants,	—	—	—	1 0 0		
		—	—	—	2,340 7 11		

Note (*) The salary and emoluments of the Assistant Physician are subject to a reduction of 10% on account of his being in receipt of a pension from the Naval Medical Service.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 25.—Amusements, Games, Books, &c.

Description of Amusements and Games.	Class of Books and Periodicals supplied to Patients.	Numbers usually taking part in Games and Reading.
Bagatelle, Draughts, Dominoes, Handball, Rope Quoits, Foot-ball, Cards, Musical Instruments.	Illustrated London News, Graphic, Chambers's Journal, Good Words, Lamp, Novels and Travels, Instructive Tales.	50 men; 14 women.

No. 26.—Number of Dormitories and Beds in each, also Number of Single Apartments.

Male Side.				Female Side.			
—	Dormitories.	Beds.	Single Rooms.	—	Dormitories.	Beds.	Single Rooms
No. 1 Division, .	4	30	19	No. 4 Division, .	2	5	9
No. 2 „	6	41	7	No. 5 „ .	2	5	3
No. 3 „ .	6	42	7	No. 6 „ .	4	10	3
Hospital, . .	Not available for patients						
Total, . .	16	113	33	Total, . .	8	20	15
Total Male Accommodation,	146			Total Female Accommodation,	35		

No. 27.—Return of Contract Prices paid for the undermentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., for the Year 1st April, 1889, to 31st March, 1890.

Articles of Provisions.		Price. s. d.	Articles of Provisions.	Price. s. d.
Beef, per lb., without bone, . . .	Haunches,	0 6	Cocoa, shell, per cwt., . .	16 0
	Ribs, .	0 7	Do., nib, per lb., . . .	1 3
Mutton, per lb., ...		0 7½	Butter, per lb., ...	1 2½
Bread, white, per 2 lb. loaf, . .	Fine, .	0 5½	Eggs, per 124, ...	10 0
	Second, .	0 4½	Wine, Port, per doz., . .	20 0
Oatmeal, per stone, . . .		2 2	Do. Marsala „ . .	16 0
Flour, per cwt., ...		16 9	Whiskey, per gallon, . . .	15 0
Rice, per cwt., ...		18 0	Milk, per gal., no contract; when Farm supply insufficient, .	1 0
Tea, per lb., ...		2 2	Coals, no contract; supplied by Board of Works.	
Sugar, per lb., ...		0 2		
Do. lump, . .		0 2½		

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX

SUMMARY of ADMISSIONS,

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Number of Patients who were Admitted into, ending the 31st December, 1889; and the Number

ASYLUMS.	Counties comprised in present Districts.	Limits of Accommodation.			Number Remaining in each Asylum on the 31st of December, 1888.			Cases Admitted between the 1st of January and 31st of December, 1889. First Admissions.			Cases Admitted between the 1st of January and 31st of December, 1889. Not First Admissions.			Total Number of Cases admitted during the year ending the 31st of December, 1889.		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . .	Armagh, . .	152	152	304	150	142	292	37	51	80	11	8	19	48	59	107
Ballinasloe,	Galway, . Roscommon, Town of Galway,	420	320	740	400	276	676	86	71	157	18	7	25	104	78	182
Belfast, .	Antrim, . Carrickfergus (Tn.)	314	236	550	371	281	652	79	85	164	22	15	37	101	100	201
Carlow, . .	Carlow and Kildare,	155	159	314	153	142	295	22	26	48	4	5	9	26	31	57
Castlebar, .	Mayo, . . .	215	140	355	225	143	368	41	25	66	1	3	4	42	28	70
Clonmel, .	Tipperary (N. & S. R.)	300	300	600	273	281	554	62	32	94	14	13	27	76	45	121
Cork, .	Cork, City and County.	545	485	1030	500	511	1011	113	128	241	23	41	64	136	169	305
Down, . .	Down, . . .	270	150	420	210	153	363	34	49	83	18	18	36	52	67	119
Ennis, . .	Clare, . . .	195	165	360	215	143	358	29	26	55	11	13	24	40	39	70
Enniscorthy, .	Wexford, . .	230	170	400	197	151	348	23	27	50	8	12	20	31	39	70
Kilkenny,	Kilkenny, City & County.	157	138	295	166	153	319	18	18	36	8	6	14	26	24	50
Killarney, .	Kerry, . . .	231	122	353	223	167	390	41	46	87	7	14	21	48	60	108
Letterkenny, .	Donegal, . .	235	187	422	244	116	360	49	37	86	16	10	26	65	47	112
Limerick,	Limerick, City & County.	250	250	500	250	250	500	37	42	79	12	16	28	49	58	107
Londonderry, .	Derry, . . .	192	172	364	201	180	381	34	43	77	13	8	21	47	51	98
Maryborough,	King's & Queen's,	210	210	420	183	161	344	29	36	65	20	22	42	49	58	107
Monaghan, .	Cavan & Monaghan,	320	218	538	297	229	526	33	42	75	15	16	31	48	58	106
Mullingar,	Meath, . Westmeath, . Longford, .	215	215	430	321	237	558	63	47	110	18	5	23	81	52	133
Omagh, .	Fermanagh, . Tyrone, .	256	254	510	283	236	519	52	51	103	34	19	53	86	70	156
Richmond,	Dublin, City & Co. Wicklow, . Louth, . Drogheda (Town)	505	595	1100	612	636	1248	205	220	425	39	18	57	244	238	482
Sligo, . .	Leitrim and Sligo,	237	233	470	244	187	431	38	35	73	12	11	23	50	46	96
Waterford,	Waterford, City & County.	150	150	300	170	162	332	34	33	67	8	15	23	42	48	90
	Total, . .	5754	5021	10775	5888	4937	10825	1159	1170	2329	332	295	627	1491	1465	2956

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

C.

DISCHARGES, DEATHS, &c.

Discharged, Died, or who Escaped from District Lunatic Asylums during the year remaining in each Asylum at the close thereof.

Total Number of Cases under Treatment during the year ending the 31st of December, 1889.			Number of Discharges during the year 1889.									Total Number of Cases Discharged during the year ending the 31st of December, 1889.			Number of Deaths which occurred during 1889.									Asylums.
			Recovered.			Relieved.			Not Improved.						Ordinary.			Accidental.			By Suicide.			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
198	201	399	29	23	52	7	6	13	1	–	1	37	29	66	10	11	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	Armagh.
504	354	858	48	26	74	1	2	3	–	–	–	49	28	77	39	25	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	Ballinasloe.
472	381	853	50	46	96	29	39	68	1	2	3	80	87	167	15	18	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	Belfast.
179	173	352	8	15	23	3	2	5	–	–	–	11	17	28	14	8	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	Carlow.
267	171	438	14	14	28	4	–	4	1	1	2	19	15	34	20	12	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	Castlebar.
349	326	675	28	18	46	3	5	8	2	–	2	33	23	56	21	21	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	Clonmel.
836	680	1,316	72	92	164	35	35	70	4	–	4	111	127	238	31	40	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cork.
252	220	482	17	27	44	16	13	29	1	2	3	34	42	76	10	13	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	Down.
255	182	437	18	11	29	7	4	11	7	8	10	32	18	50	11	7	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	Ennis.
228	190	418	13	12	25	4	9	13	–	–	–	17	21	38	6	7	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	Enniscorthy.
192	177	369	8	9	17	9	14	23	–	1	1	17	24	41	10	17	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
271	227	498	15	17	32	2	7	9	1	–	1	18	24	42	22	22	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	Killarney.
309	163	472	37	18	55	4	2	6	2	–	2	43	20	63	11	14	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	Letterkenny.
299	308	607	16	17	33	11	8	19	9	10	19	36	35	71	11	21	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	Limerick.
248	231	479	19	27	46	4	8	12	1	2	3	24	37	61	9	9	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	Londonderry.
232	219	451	32	21	53	7	9	16	–	–	–	39	30	69	14	7	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maryborough.
345	287	632	22	28	50	4	5	9	4	2	6	30	35	65	18	11	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	Monaghan.
402	289	691	21	23	44	8	3	11	2	2	4	31	28	59	21	32	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mullingar.
369	306	675	52	42	94	8	5	13	1	1	2	51	48	109	21	9	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	Omagh.
856	874	1730	80	60	140	89	65	154	16	6	22	185	131	316	49	52	101	1	1	2	–	–	–	Richmond.
294	233	527	21	15	37	8	5	13	2	1	3	31	22	53	15	14	30	–	–	–	1	–	1	Sligo.
212	210	422	8	23	31	6	4	10	–	–	–	14	27	41	8	19	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	Waterford.
7379	6402	13781	628	585	1213	269	250	519	55	33	88	952	868	1820	387	389	776	1	1	2	1	–	1	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SUMMARY of ADMISSIONS,

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Number of Patients who were Admitted into, ending the 31st December, 1889; and the Number

ASYLUMS.	Counties comprised in present Districts.	Total Number of Deaths which occurred during the year ending the 31st December, 1889.			Number of Escapes which occurred during the year ending the 31st December, 1889.			Total Number of Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes, which occurred during the year ending the 31st December, 1889.			Total Number Remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1889.			Daily Average Number Resident in each Asylum during the year 1888.		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, .	Armagh, . .	10	11	21	–	–	–	47	40	87	151	161	312	147	138	285
Ballinasloe,	Galway, . Roscommon, Town of Galway,	39	25	64	–	–	–	88	53	141	416	301	717	387	270	657
Belfast, .	Antrim, . Carrickfergus (Tn.)	15	18	33	–	–	–	95	105	200	377	278	653	369	269	638
Carlow, . .	Carlow and Kildare,	14	8	22	–	–	–	25	25	50	154	148	302	149	139	288
Castlebar, .	Mayo, . . .	20	12	32	–	–	–	39	27	86	228	144	372	227	145	372
Clonmel, .	Tipperary (N. & S. R.)	21	21	42	–	–	–	54	44	98	295	282	577	267	281	548
Cork, .	Cork, City and County.	31	40	71	–	–	–	142	167	309	494	513	1007	492	496	988
Down, . .	Down, . . .	10	13	23	–	–	–	44	55	99	218	165	363	217	156	373
Ennis, . .	Clare, . . .	11	7	18	–	–	–	43	25	68	212	157	369	211	147	358
Enniscorthy, .	Wexford, . .	8	7	13	–	–	–	23	28	51	205	162	367	200	160	360
Kilkenny,	Kilkenny, City & County.	10	17	27	–	–	–	27	41	68	165	136	301	163	153	316
Killarney, .	Kerry, . . .	22	22	44	–	–	–	40	48	86	231	101	412	228	161	389
Letterkenny, .	Donegal, . .	11	14	25	–	–	–	54	34	68	255	129	384	243	119	362
Limerick,	Limerick, City & County.	11	21	32	–	–	–	47	56	103	252	252	504	250	250	500
Londonderry,	Derry, . . .	9	9	18	–	–	–	33	46	79	215	185	400	186	169	355
Maryborough,	King's & Queen's,	14	7	21	–	–	–	53	37	90	179	182	361	185	156	341
Monaghan, .	Cavan & Monaghan,	13	11	29	–	–	–	48	46	94	297	241	538	285	214	499
Mullingar,	Meath, . . Westmeath, . Longford, .	21	32	53	–	–	–	52	60	112	350	229	579	321	242	553
Omagh, .	Fermanagh, . Tyrone, . .	21	9	30	–	–	–	82	57	139	287	249	536	298	255	535
Richmond,	Dublin, City & Co. Wicklow, . Louth, . . Drogheda (Town)	50	53	103	1	1	2	236	185	421	620	689	1309	590	810	1208
Sligo, . .	Leitrim and Sligo,	17	14	31	–	–	–	48	30	84	240	197	443	247	188	435
Waterford,	Waterford, City & County.	8	19	27	–	–	–	22	46	68	190	164	354	167	156	323
	Total, . .	389	390	779	1	1	2	1342	1259	2601	6037	5143	11180	5837	4854	10691

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DISCHARGES, DEATHS, &c.—*continued.*

Discharged, Died, or who Escaped from District Lunatic Asylums during the year remaining in each Asylum at the close thereof—*continued.*

Daily Average Number Resident in each Asylum during the year 1889.			Persons under care during the year 1888.			Persons under care during the year 1889.			Persons Admitted during the year 1889.			Persons Recovered during the year 1889.			Transferred from other Asylums during the year 1889.			Transferred to other Asylums during the year 1889.			ASYLUMS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
150	146	296	194	178	372	195	200	595	45	[illegible]	103	28	23	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	Armagh.
406	287	693	462	320	782	50[illegible]	352	852	100	76	176	48	26	74	–	1	1	–	–	–	Ballinasloe.
675	275	651	463	338	801	459	379	848	100	99	199	50	46	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	Belfast.
152	145	297	192	171	363	17[illegible]	173	352	26	31	57	8	15	23	–	1	1	–	–	–	Carlow.
229	144	373	277	177	454	267	171	438	42	28	70	14	14	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	Castlebar.
282	282	564	318	318	636	340	325	673	75	44	119	28	18	46	1	–	1	–	–	–	Clonmel.
495	513	1008	609	630	1,239	620	569	1,297	128	156	286	71	91	162	1	–	1	–	–	–	Cork.
216	162	378	272	215	487	257	212	469	50	85	115	17	26	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	Down.
210	151	361	253	171	424	255	181	436	40	38	78	17	11	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	Ennis.
2[illegible]	15[illegible]	358	242	196	438	225	190	416	29	39	88	12	11	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	Enniscorthy.
18[illegible]	141	309	192	182	374	191	178	367	25	23	48	8	9	17	–	1	1	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
231	177	408	269	205	474	271	225	497	48	50	107	15	16	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	Killarney.
254	125	379	286	151	437	309	163	472	65	47	112	37	18	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	Letterkenny.
253	252	505	290	297	587	297	304	601	48	56	104	1[illegible]	17	38	1	1	2	1	–	1	Limerick.
205	187	392	227	209	438	246	230	476	45	50	95	19	27	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	Londonderry.
179	173	352	241	197	438	228	21[illegible]	443	46	55	101	32	20	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maryborough.
296	234	530	643	250	603	342	284	626	45	55	100	22	28	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	Monaghan.
330	237	567	370	307	677	400	289	889	79	52	131	19	23	42	1	–	1	–	–	–	Mullingar.
287	242	529	392	300	692	367	304	671	84	68	152	52	42	94	–	–	–	–	–	–	Omagh.
814	675	1289	757	746	1,503	817	856	1,573	205	220	425	58	43	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	Richmond.
247	192	439	299	225	524	289	231	520	46	45	91	21	16	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	Sligo.
178	163	341	195	193	388	210	210	420	40	48	88	7	23	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	Waterford.
5959	5080	11019	7143	5986	16129	7291	6340	13631	1411	1414	2825	590	563	116[illegible]	4	4	8	1	–	1	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Table showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients

Asylums.	Months.														
	Under 1.			1 to 3.			3 to 8.			6 to 9.			9 to 12.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	1	2	3	8	3	11	9	9	18	7	4	11	–	2	2
Ballinasloe,	2	8	5	14	6	20	15	5	20	6	5	11	3	2	5
Belfast,	2	1	3	15	10	25	14	10	24	7	10	17	2	7	9
Carlow,	–	–	–	1	4	5	2	2	4	3	3	6	1	2	3
Castlebar,	–	–	–	3	2	5	5	3	8	1	5	6	1	1	2
Clonmel,	2	–	2	4	2	6	10	4	14	8	6	9	5	1	6
Cork,	3	2	5	10	17	27	28	41	69	11	11	22	4	4	8
Down,	2	–	2	3	9	12	8	11	19	1	4	5	1	1	2
Ennis,	3	1	4	3	4	7	4	4	8	3	–	3	1	–	1
Enniscorthy,	1	–	1	4	4	8	3	4	7	2	2	4	2	1	3
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	1	1
Killarney,	–	–	–	2	2	4	4	4	8	3	4	7	1	2	3
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	11	7	18	8	3	11	4	2	6	7	2	9
Limerick,	–	–	–	4	4	8	5	6	11	2	2	4	2	–	2
Londonderry,	–	1	1	6	5	11	5	7	12	4	5	9	2	4	6
Maryborough,	2	–	2	16	6	22	5	7	12	4	5	9	3	2	5
Monaghan,	–	–	–	2	5	7	11	14	25	4	6	10	2	1	3
Mullingar,	–	–	–	8	2	10	4	10	14	2	2	4	1	4	5
Omagh,	–	–	–	8	5	13	26	14	40	10	8	18	2	9	11
Richmond,	7	3	10	29	10	39	21	19	40	8	7	15	4	8	12
Sligo,	1	4	5	7	3	10	8	5	11	3	–	3	2	1	3
Waterford,	2	7	9	2	7	9	1	8	9	1	1	2	–	–	–
Total,	28	24	52	161	120	281	195	192	387	89	93	182	46	55	101

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharged Recovered during the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Years.															Asylums.
1 to 2.			2 to 3.			3 to 5.			5 to 7.			7 to 10.			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
2	1	3	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	Armagh.
5	2	7	1	1	2	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	Ballinasloe.
6	6	12	1	1	2	3	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	Belfast.
–	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	Carlow.
4	2	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Castlebar.
3	3	6	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	Clonmel.
3	13	16	4	3	7	6	1	7	–	–	–	1	–	1	Cork.
–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	Down.
2	–	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	Ennis.
–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Enniscorthy.
5	–	5	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	Kilkenny.
2	4	6	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	Killarney.
3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	Letterkenny.
3	1	4	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	Limerick.
1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	Londonderry.
2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maryborough.
1	2	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	Monaghan.
4	4	8	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Mullingar.
3	4	7	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	Omagh.
5	7	12	3	3	6	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	1	1	Richmond.
2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Sligo.
2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Waterford.
58	55	113	16	24	40	22	10	32	6	10	16	3	2	5	Total.

[continued.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Table showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients Discharged Recovered during the Year ending 31st December, 1889—*con.*

Asylums.	Years: 10 to 12.			12 to 15.			15 to 20, and longer.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	23	52
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	26	74
Belfast,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	46	96
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	15	23
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	28
Clonmel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	18	46
Cork,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	72	92	164
Down,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	27	44
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	11	29
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	12	25
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	17
Killarney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	17	32
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	37	18	55
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	33
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	27	46
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	21	53
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	28	50
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	23	44
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	42	94
Richmond,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80	60	140
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	37
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	23	31
Total,	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	628	585	1,213

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 3.—Table showing the length of Residence in Asylums of Patients who Died in District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ended 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Months.															Years.		
	Under 1.			1 to 3.			3 to 6.			6 to 9.			9 to 12.			1 to 2.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	1	3	4	3	1	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Ballinasloe,	7	3	10	1	4	5	3	–	3	4	–	4	–	2	2	5	2	7
Belfast,	2	2	4	–	2	2	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	2	4	–	4	4
Carlow,	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Castlebar,	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	3	5	2	3	5	3	2	5	4	–	4
Clonmel,	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	2	3	2	–	2	3	1	4	3	2	5
Cork,	2	1	3	3	5	8	3	4	7	1	3	4	2	3	5	5	–	5
Down,	2	1	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	5	6	–	2	2	–	2	2
Ennis,	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Enniscorthy,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4
Killarney,	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	–	4	4
Letterkenny,	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	1	1
Limerick,	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	2	4
Londonderry,	–	1	1	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Maryborough,	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3
Monaghan,	–	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	6	–	6
Mullingar,	2	1	3	–	4	4	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5
Omagh,	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	1	4	1	–	1	3	1	4
Richmond,	5	5	1	6	9	15	1	7	8	5	6	11	1	–	1	9	2	11
Sligo,	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	2
Waterford,	1	3	4	1	2	3	–	2	2		1	1	–	1	1	2	1	3
Total,	30	28	58	27	32	59	23	36	59	23	28	51	19	20	39	53	26	79

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 3.—Table showing the length of Residence in Asylums
Year ended 31st

Asylums.	Years.																	
	2 to 3.			3 to 5.			5 to 7.			7 to 10.			10 to 12.			12 to 15.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	1
Ballinasloe,	6	1	7	4	–	4	2	2	4	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	2	3
Belfast,	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	–	1
Carlow,	4	1	5	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	4	2	1	3
Castlebar,	3	1	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Clonmel,	–	1	1	3	3	6	3	–	3	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	2	3
Cork,	4	7	11	7	5	12	1	3	4	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ennis,	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	1	1	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Kilkenny,	2	3	5	1	4	5	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1
Killarney,	1	1	2	3	2	5	3	4	7	4	2	6	1	–	1	1	1	2
Letterkenny,	3	4	7	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	–	1	1	–	1
Limerick,	3	1	4	3	5	8	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Londonderry,	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Maryborough,	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–
Monaghan,	2	–	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	2
Mullingar,	2	5	7	3	5	8	1	2	3	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	1	1	4	–	4	–	1	1	3	1	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
Richmond,	7	6	13	7	10	17	1	4	5	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	–	2
Sligo,	4	1	5	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	1
Waterford,	1	2	3	2	1	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Total,	45	39	84	50	50	100	17	30	47	19	26	45	16	9	25	14	10	24

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Patients who Died in District Lunatic Asylums during the December, 1889—*continued.*

Years.																		Total.			Asylums.
15 to 20.			20 to 25.			25 to 30.			30 to 35.			35 to 40.			40 and upwards and unknown.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	11	21	Armagh.
2	3	5	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	39	25	64	Ballinasloe.
1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	18	33	Belfast.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	8	22	Carlow.
1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	12	32	Castlebar.
–	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	42	Clonmel.
1	3	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	40	71	Cork.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	10	13	23	Down.
2	1	3	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	18	Ennis.
1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	13	Enniscorthy.
1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	17	27	Kilkenny.
–	2	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	22	44	Killarney.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	14	25	Letterkenny.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	21	32	Limerick.
2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	9	9	18	Londonderry.
–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	21	Maryborough.
1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	11	29	Monaghan.
1	3	4	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	32	53	Mullingar.
1	1	2	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	21	9	30	Omagh.
2	1	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	50	53	103	Richmond.
2	1	3	1	2	3	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	14	31	Sligo.
–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	19	27	Waterford.
21	27	48	13	14	32	5	6	11	7	5	12	2	2	4	–	2	2	389	390	779	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 4.—TABLE showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those Admitted

ASYLUMS.	YEARS.																	
	Under 10.			10 to 15.			15 to 20.			20 to 25.			25 to 30.			30 to 35.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	4	8	3	6	9	7	6	13	5	14	19
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	8	23	13	10	23	27	10	37	12	9	21
Belfast,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	12	18	9	27	19	14	33	[illegible]	10	16
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	4	8	1	2	3	3	2	[illegible]
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	4	10	2	12	4	10	14	5	4	9
Clonmel,	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	5	11	11	5	16	12	5	17	14	4	18
Cork,	–	–	–	1	3	4	7	13	20	28	22	50	19	19	38	18	14	32
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	6	6	12	4	12	16	8	7	15
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	3	6	11	6	17	4	4	8
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0	5	13	5	5	10	5	4	9
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	4	4	3	7	3	3	6	2	3	5
Killarney,	–	–	–	1	1	2	12	6	18	7	8	15	9	13	22	7	5	12
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6	11	8	19	12	4	16	6	10	16
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	8	9	7	16	7	12	19	9	9	18
Londonderry,	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	6	10	9	19	4	3	7	5	3	8
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	2	8	10	13	10	23	6	5	11
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	0	15	7	10	17	12	11	23	2	4	6
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	9	8	8	16	11	5	16	6	6	12
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	13	13	10	23	7	7	14	8	9	17
Richmond,	1	–	1	3	1	4	17	17	34	34	19	53	30	38	68	37	20	57
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	12	3	15	3	9	12	10	8	18
Waterford,	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	7	7	14	10	7	17	3	10	13
Total,	1	1	2	9	9	18	107	105	212	220	172	400	230	211	441	181	164	345

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

into District Lunatic Asylums during the year ending the 31st December, 1889.

Years.																		Asylums.
35 to 40.			40 to 45.			45 to 50.			50 to 55.			55 to 60.			60 to 65.			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
3	4	7	10	7	17	2	9	11	4	1	5	3	4	7	2	2	4	Armagh.
10	9	19	0	6	14	7	13	20	2	3	5	5	7	12	2	1	3	Ballinasloe.
12	15	27	11	10	21	8	11	19	8	13	21	1	2	3	5	2	7	Belfast.
5	5	10	4	8	10	–	3	3	3	4	7	1	4	5	1	1	2	Carlow.
2	1	3	6	1	7	4	4	8	5	3	8	–	–	–	3	–	3	Castlebar.
8	4	12	4	9	13	2	7	9	3	4	7	–	–	–	6	1	7	Clonmel.
10	19	29	11	28	39	5	12	17	13	19	32	6	4	10	4	6	10	Cork.
4	9	13	7	5	12	7	11	18	2	4	6	7	0	15	2	1	3	Down.
4	4	8	4	6	10	2	2	4	2	6	8	2	2	4	2	1	3	Ennis.
1	4	5	3	3	6	3	4	7	1	5	6	1	3	4	2	3	5	Enniscorthy.
2	1	3	5	4	9	1	2	5	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	3	4	Kilkenny.
1	8	9	5	6	11	3	4	7	–	2	2	3	5	8	–	–	–	Killarney.
4	4	8	7	7	14	7	4	11	4	4	8	5	–	5	1	–	1	Letterkenny.
7	3	10	2	4	6	7	2	9	5	7	12	1	–	1	–	7	7	Limerick.
6	9	15	6	5	11	2	4	6	3	8	11	3	5	8	1	–	1	Londonderry.
6	3	9	6	8	14	4	3	7	5	2	7	2	5	7	–	5	5	Maryborough.
4	6	10	6	2	8	4	9	13	2	3	5	3	2	5	1	2	3	Monaghan.
15	5	20	13	6	19	3	5	8	8	5	13	1	3	4	5	3	8	Mullingar.
7	6	13	6	10	16	11	7	18	5	5	10	8	3	11	9	4	13	Omagh.
37	28	65	18	22	40	15	16	31	10	18	28	7	9	16	10	12	22	Richmond.
5	5	10	6	5	11	3	6	9	5	3	8	1	1	2	4	2	6	Sligo.
8	8	16	2	2	4	4	6	10	1	1	2	2	2	4	–	3	3	Waterford.
161	160	321	150	162	312	104	144	248	94	121	215	63	70	133	61	59	120	Total.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 4.—TABLE showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those Admitted into District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending the 31st December, 1889—*continued.*

ASYLUMS.	YEARS.																		Total.		
	65 to 70.			70 to 75.			75 to 80.			80 to 85.			85 to 90.			Unknown.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	48	59	107
Ballinasloe,	1	2	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	104	78	182
Belfast,	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	8	101	100	201
Carlow,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	31	57
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	28	70
Clonmel,	3	1	4	4	–	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	45	121
Cork,	2	4	6	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	2	13	136	169	305
Down,	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	67	119
Ennis,	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	40	39	79
Enniscorthy,	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	39	70
Kilkenny,	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	24	50
Killarney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	48	60	108
Letterkenny,	2	1	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	65	47	112
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	58	107
Londonderry,	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	47	51	98
Maryborough,	1	3	4	–	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	58	107
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	58	106
Mullingar,	1	2	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	81	52	133
Omagh,	4	–	4	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	86	70	156
Richmond,	3	9	12	4	5	9	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	18	19	37	244	238	482
Sligo,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	46	96
Waterford,	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	42	48	90
Total,	27	29	56	20	18	38	12	5	17	2	5	7	–	1	1	41	29	70	1491	1465	2956

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 5.—TABLE showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those who were Discharged Recovered during the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

ASYLUMS.	YEARS.																	
	Under 10.			10 to 15.			15 to 20.			20 to 25.			25 to 30.			30 to 35.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	2	5	1	5	6	5	5	10
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	4	9	6	2	8	10	4	14	4	2	6
Belfast,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	7	6	13	9	6	15	8	12	20
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	3	5
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	3	2	5	2	3	5	–	2	2
Clonmel,	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	5	4	3	7	5	2	7	4	2	6
Cork,	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	6	8	5	10	15	9	12	21	12	8	20
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	4	4	2	3	5	4	1	5
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	2	4	2	6	1	1	2
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	2	6
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	4	–	–	–
Killarney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	11	3	3	6	1	2	3	2	1	3
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	6	9	7	–	7	5	3	8
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	6	5	11	3	1	4
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	3	4
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6	3	5	8	6	4	10	4	–	4
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6	4	5	9	8	7	15	1	2	3
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	–	3	3	3	3	6	–	1	1
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	4	6	10	6	11	17	7	2	9
Richmond,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	5	11	5	16	10	4	14	10	8	18
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	6	–	6	1	3	4	5	3	8
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	11	14	3	3	6
Total,	–	–	–	3	6	9	37	50	87	72	74	146	99	93	192	85	65	150

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 5.—Table showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those who were

Asylums.	Years.																	
	35 to 40.			40 to 45.			45 to 50.			50 to 55.			55 to 60.			60 to 65.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	2	2	4	8	1	9	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	3
Ballinasloe,	6	2	8	5	3	8	6	3	9	3	–	3	–	2	2	2	–	2
Belfast,	5	4	9	3	3	6	3	3	6	4	3	7	1	5	6	3	–	3
Carlow,	1	1	2	1	3	4	2	2	4	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	4	2	6	–	–	–	1	–	1
Clonmel,	–	2	2	4	5	9	3	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2
Cork,	9	13	22	7	14	21	10	6	16	11	9	20	2	2	4	3	4	7
Down,	1	1	2	4	3	7	2	5	7	2	3	5	–	3	3	1	–	1
Ennis,	3	2	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	–	2
Enniscorthy,	1	3	4	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Kilkenny,	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	2	4	–	1	1	–	1	1
Killarney,	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1
Letterkenny,	4	2	6	1	2	3	5	2	7	1	2	3	4	–	4	2	–	2
Limerick,	2	2	4	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	–	2	2	–	–	–
Londonderry,	3	8	11	4	1	5	1	3	4	2	4	6	2	–	2	–	1	1
Maryborough,	2	2	4	3	1	4	4	2	6	5	–	5	3	–	3	–	1	1
Monaghan,	1	2	3	2	1	3	–	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	1	1
Mullingar,	7	1	8	4	2	6	1	3	4	2	5	7	1	1	2	2	–	2
Omagh,	5	2	7	5	11	16	4	3	7	3	2	5	5	2	7	6	–	6
Richmond,	10	11	21	10	6	16	2	9	11	5	7	12	6	1	7	1	1	2
Sligo,	–	–	–	4	2	6	1	3	4	1	2	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
Waterford,	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1
Total,	65	65	180	72	61	133	52	59	111	51	49	100	29	24	53	30	14	44

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Discharged Recovered during the Year ending 31st December, 1889—*con.*

Years.																		Total.			Asylums.
65 to 70.			70 to 75.			75 to 80.			80 to 85.			85 to 90.			Unknown.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	23	52	Armagh.
1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	26	74	Ballinasloe.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6	50	46	96	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	15	23	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	28	Castlebar
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	10	46	Clonmel.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	72	92	164	Cork.
1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	27	44	Down.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	11	29	Ennis.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	12	25	Enniscorthy.
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	17	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	17	32	Killarney.
1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	37	18	55	Letterkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	33	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	19	27	46	Londonderry.
–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	21	53	Maryborough.
1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	20	50	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	23	44	Mullingar.
2	–	2	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	52	42	94	Omagh.
3	2	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	10	80	60	140	Richmond.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	37	Sligo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	23	31	Waterford.
12	11	23	5	4	9	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	8	23	628	585	1,213	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 6.—Table showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages
Year ending the 31st

Asylums.	Years.																	
	Under 10.			10 to 15.			15 to 20.			20 to 25.			25 to 30.			30 to 35.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	1	2
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	5	2	7	2	2	4	5	2	7
Belfast,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	2	5	1	3	4
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	1	5	4	1	5	–	1	1
Clonmel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	4	4	8
Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	4	6	4	3	7	7	3	10
Downpatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	3	2	2	4
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	2	3
Killarney,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3	1	2	3	4	2	6	2	2	4
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	4	1	3	4
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	–	4	3	1	4	3	1	4
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	4	3	5	8
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	2	5
Richmond,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	1	1	2	4	5	9	8	4	12
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	4	1	–	1	–	2	2
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7	1	3	4
Total,	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	13	22	25	19	44	37	33	70	46	42	88

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of those who Died in District Lunatic Asylums during the December, 1889.

Years.																		Asylums.
35 to 40.			40 to 45.			45 to 50.			50 to 55.			55 to 60.			60 to 65.			
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	4	4	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	3	Armagh.
–	1	1	5	2	7	6	4	10	4	2	6	6	2	8	3	1	4	Ballinasloe.
2	3	5	2	3	5	3	1	4	–	3	3	2	1	3	–	2	2	Belfast.
2	1	3	2	–	2	2	1	3	3	3	6	–	1	1	–	1	1	Carlow.
–	1	1	3	1	4	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	Castlebar.
3	2	5	1	1	2	3	2	5	4	–	4	–	1	1	1	3	4	Clonmel.
2	7	9	2	2	4	5	4	9	3	9	12	3	5	8	1	1	2	Cork.
–	2	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	2	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	Downpatrick.
1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	–	1	Ennis.
1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	Enniscorthy.
1	1	2	–	1	1	2	4	6	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	Kilkenny.
2	2	4	2	–	2	4	3	7	–	–	–	4	3	7	–	–	–	Killarney.
–	–	–	1	1	2	3	2	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	Letterkenny.
1	6	7	3	–	3	1	7	8	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	Limerick.
1	–	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	1	–	1	Londonderry.
2	1	3	3	2	5	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	Maryborough.
–	1	1	1	–	1	–	3	3	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	Monaghan.
3	4	7	–	3	3	2	4	6	1	4	5	2	4	6	5	4	9	Mullingar.
–	1	1	1	1	2	3	–	3	3	1	4	4	–	4	3	–	3	Omagh.
5	9	14	10	8	18	4	3	7	1	5	6	4	2	6	1	5	6	Richmond.
–	1	1	4	1	5	1	–	1	4	–	4	2	3	5	–	2	2	Sligo.
1	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	4	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	Waterford.
27	49	76	46	29	75	46	42	88	35	37	72	43	29	72	24	25	49	Total.

[*continued.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 6.—Table showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those who Died in District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending the 31st December, 1889—*continued.*

Asylums.	Years.																		Total.		
	65 to 70.			70 to 75.			75 to 80.			80 to 85.			85 to 90.			Unknown.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	11	21
Ballinasloe,	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	25	64
Belfast,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	18	33
Carlow,	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	8	22
Castlebar,	3	–	3	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	12	32
Clonmel,	–	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	21	21	42
Cork,	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	40	71
Downpatrick,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	23
Ennis,	2	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	18
Enniscorthy,	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	13
Kilkenny,	–	1	1	–	3	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	17	27
Killarney,	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	22	22	44
Letterkenny,	–	2	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	14	25
Limerick,	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	21	32
Londonderry,	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	18
Maryborough,	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	21
Monaghan,	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	18	11	29
Mullingar,	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	21	32	53
Omagh,	1	1	2	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	9	30
Richmond,	1	1	2	2	3	5	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	3	6	50	53	103
Sligo,	1	1	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	14	31
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	19	27
Total,	20	22	42	17	25	42	7	10	17	2	7	9	1	2	3	4	5	9	389	390	779

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 7.—TABLE showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1889.

ASYLUMS.	YEARS.																	
	Under 10.			10 to 15.			15 to 20.			20 to 25.			25 to 30.			30 to 35.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	5	8	11	19	19	16	35	19	22	41
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	3	–	3	22	8	25	38	22	60	85	54	139	62	47	109
Belfast,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	9	21	18	39	51	30	81	70	34	104
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	8	9	17	19	16	35	21	26	47
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	6	16	20	13	33	30	23	53	42	18	60
Clonmel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	9	9	15	24	18	27	45	33	32	65
Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	12	18	40	25	65	44	39	83	55	39	94
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	12	14	26	15	14	29	25	15	40
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	9	4	13	22	13	35	27	16	43
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	6	5	11	20	12	32	20	9	29
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	6	5	7	12	20	14	34	21	18	39
Killarney,	–	–	–	2	1	3	5	1	6	28	19	47	31	23	54	34	23	57
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	4	28	16	44	23	18	41	26	18	44
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	13	5	18	24	22	46	40	46	86
Londonderry,	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	3	3	11	11	22	25	11	36	29	15	44
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	7	9	16	23	14	37	27	15	42
Monaghan,	–	–	–	1	1	2	12	9	21	27	25	52	40	28	68	38	26	64
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6	17	6	23	45	18	63	36	22	58
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	3	11	23	9	32	24	19	43	39	32	71
Richmond,	1	–	1	4	1	5	16	13	29	44	30	74	90	77	167	84	73	157
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	4	5	14	8	22	35	16	51	34	21	55
Waterford,	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	5	9	14	15	19	34	25	14	39
Total,	2	1	3	14	7	21	109	85	194	393	290	683	718	523	1,241	807	581	1,388

[continued.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 7.—Table showing in Quinquennial Periods the Ages of those

Asylums.	Years.																	
	35 to 40.			40 to 45.			45 to 50.			50 to 55.			55 to 60.			60 to 65.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, .	16	20	36	29	21	50	11	25	36	19	13	32	15	8	23	3	6	9
Ballinasloe, .	60	52	112	57	42	99	31	30	61	16	18	34	18	14	32	14	17	31
Belfast, . .	49	42	91	42	41	83	45	28	71	31	31	62	19	20	39	19	12	31
Carlow, . .	23	15	38	25	20	45	28	31	59	17	14	31	5	6	11	3	5	8
Castlebar, .	34	16	50	33	29	62	27	15	42	15	10	25	4	4	8	7	1	8
Clonmel, .	63	45	108	33	48	81	35	33	68	39	35	74	16	16	32	23	8	31
Cork, . .	66	69	135	65	78	143	62	71	133	52	69	121	32	43	75	19	22	41
Down, . .	30	21	57	26	22	48	31	24	55	22	20	42	22	19	41	12	6	18
Ennis, . .	27	24	51	28	29	57	28	19	47	33	23	56	21	7	28	7	7	14
Enniscorthy, .	27	17	44	34	29	63	36	27	63	20	16	36	17	13	30	6	15	21
Kilkenny, .	20	17	37	30	18	48	26	13	39	17	7	24	8	13	21	6	19	25
Killarney, .	21	20	41	24	32	56	21	11	32	22	23	45	14	11	25	11	8	19
Letterkenny, .	38	17	55	35	18	53	24	16	40	25	10	35	11	–	11	13	–	13
Limerick, .	37	29	66	43	35	78	36	34	70	21	34	55	13	23	36	8	11	19
Londonderry, .	39	38	75	18	20	38	22	36	58	10	16	34	26	14	40	12	8	20
Maryborough,	22	18	40	21	30	51	26	28	54	23	23	40	13	19	32	6	8	14
Monaghan, .	36	29	65	42	30	72	33	32	65	17	13	30	16	12	28	11	6	17
Mullingar, .	46	27	73	41	28	69	47	28	75	36	21	57	26	19	45	17	10	35
Omagh, . .	25	26	51	41	32	73	33	40	73	39	29	68	22	21	43	10	20	36
Richmond, .	77	81	158	66	90	156	58	79	137	41	72	113	35	37	72	30	41	71
Sligo, . .	33	25	53	39	26	65	22	31	53	30	25	55	14	15	29	12	10	22
Waterford, .	26	12	38	36	37	73	19	20	39	10	14	24	16	11	27	20	12	32
Total, .	821	658	1479	808	755	1563	701	869	1570	563	538	1099	383	345	728	275	260	535

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

remaining in District Asylums on 31st December, 1889—*con.*

Years.																		Total.			Asylums.
65 to 70.			70 to 75.			75 to 80.			80 to 85.			85 to 90.			Unknown.						
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
5	9	14	3	–	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	6	151	161	312	Armagh.
5	–	5	1	–	1	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	416	301	717	Ballinasloe.
16	13	29	3	3	6	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	4	377	276	653	Belfast.
2	3	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	154	148	302	Carlow.
5	5	10	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	228	144	372	Castlebar.
12	11	23	6	2	5	5	2	7	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	295	282	577	Clonmel.
13	13	26	5	8	13	4	2	6	1	2	3	–	–	–	30	21	51	494	513	1,007	Cork.
11	4	15	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	5	218	165	383	Down.
2	7	9	2	3	5	2	4	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	212	157	369	Ennis.
6	6	12	3	5	6	3	2	5	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	205	162	367	Enniscorthy.
3	4	7	4	2	6	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	165	136	301	Kilkenny.
11	4	15	3	–	3	3	2	5	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	231	181	412	Killarney.
9	4	13	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	15	10	25	255	129	384	Letterkenny.
18	7	20	2	5	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	252	252	504	Limerick.
12	9	21	1	2	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	215	185	400	Londonderry.
3	8	11	1	5	6	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	179	182	361	Maryborough.
6	7	13	5	4	9	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	6	16	24	297	241	538	Monaghan.
10	11	21	5	3	6	2	–	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	16	25	41	350	229	576	Mullingar.
7	7	14	5	5	10	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	6	9	287	249	536	Omagh.
14	22	36	4	10	14	1	4	5	–	2	2	–	–	–	55	57	112	620	669	1,309	Richmond.
7	11	18	1	4	5	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	246	197	443	Sligo.
6	10	16	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	190	164	354	Waterford.
160	177	357	59	69	128	40	29	69	16	11	29	2	2	4	144	145	269	6037	5143	11160	Total.

E

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 8.—Table showing the Authority for the Admission of Patients, and the Number Admitted, during the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Ordinary cases admitted by Order of the Board.			Ordinary cases on signed by the Physicians.			Ordinary cases admitted under the Army Act, 1881, sec. 92.			Dangerous Lunatics admitted by Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Admitted from the Central Asylum and the District Asylums.			Lunatics charged with Offences, admitted under Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Lunatics detained in default of Surety to keep the Peace, admitted under Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Soldiers admitted temporarily under the Privy Council Rule, passed 26th April, 1886.			Dangerous Lunatics committed by Justices, under the Act 30 & 31 Vic., c. 115.			Paying Patients admitted during the year, under P. C. Rule, upon transmission of the form to the Inspectors.			Total admitted during the year ending 31st December, 1889.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	12	26	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	33	71	–	–	–	48	59	107
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	7	12	19	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	63	91	154	–	2	2	104	78	182
Belfast,	3	1	4	37	68	105	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	4	–	4	55	26	83	–	3	3	101	100	201
Carlow,	–	–	–	7	10	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	16	12	30	–	–	–	26	31	57
Castlebar,	–	–	–	7	6	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	21	54	–	–	–	42	28	70
Clonmel,	–	–	–	22	20	42	–	–	–	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	25	74	–	–	–	76	45	121
Cork,	2	2	10	30	73	103	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	1	2	4	–	4	96	86	181	–	–	–	138	168	305
Down,	1	–	1	21	36	57	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	31	57	–	–	–	52	67	119
Enniscorthy,	1	1	2	9	13	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	25	54	–	–	–	40	30	70
Enniskillen,	1	1	2	16	21	34	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	17	32	–	–	–	31	39	70
Kilkenny,	1	–	1	4	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	17	38	–	–	–	26	24	50
Killarney,	–	–	–	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	55	101	–	–	–	50	55	105
Letterkenny,	–	1	1	4	8	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	38	99	–	–	–	65	47	112
Limerick,	–	–	–	10	30	40	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	4	1	5	4	–	4	–	–	–	24	25	49	4	1	5	40	38	107
Londonderry,	2	3	5	11	17	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	30	64	–	1	1	47	51	98
Maryborough,	1	4	5	14	30	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	21	53	1	2	3	49	58	107
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	58	105	–	–	–	48	58	106
Mullingar,	–	–	–	4	6	6	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70	49	119	–	–	–	81	52	133
Omagh,	–	1	1	6	11	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	77	56	133	–	–	–	86	70	156
Richmond,	6	16	21	8	14	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	4	8	–	–	–	7	–	7	210	202	420	–	2	2	244	238	482
Sligo,	–	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	37	83	–	–	–	50	46	96
Waterford,	–	–	–	22	37	59	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	11	28	–	–	–	42	48	90
Total,	16	46	63	251	456	707	8	–	8	12	1	13	4	2	7	16	16	29	6	3	9	16	–	16	1152	935	2087	5	12	17	1491	1465	2,956

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 9.—Table showing the Cause of Death of Patients in Irish District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Abdominal Affections.			Cerebral and Cerebro-Spinal Affections.			Thoracic Affections.			Disease of Heart and Arteries.			Debility and Old Age.			Fever and other Diseases.			Accident, Violence, or Suicide.			Total Deaths.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	3	–	3	5	4	9	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	5	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	10	11	21
Ballinasloe,	1	–	1	30	19	49	–	3	3	3	1	4	–	2	2	5	–	5	–	–	–	39	25	64
Belfast,	–	–	–	10	10	20	4	4	8	1	2	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	18	33
Carlow,	1	–	1	4	2	6	6	2	8	2	2	4	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	8	22
Castlebar,	–	–	–	2	–	2	6	4	10	1	3	4	8	3	11	3	2	5	–	–	–	20	12	32
Clonmel,	1	1	2	3	4	7	12	6	18	2	1	3	3	8	11	–	1	1	–	–	–	21	21	42
Cork,	3	3	6	7	10	17	15	14	29	1	3	4	4	9	13	1	1	2	–	–	–	31	40	71
Down,	2	–	2	6	9	15	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	23
Ennis,	–	–	–	[illegible]	–	3	2	2	4	–	2	2	6	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	13
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	3	4	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	6	7	13
Kilkenny,	–	1	1	3	2	5	2	9	11	–	1	1	3	4	7	2	–	2	–	–	–	10	17	27
Killarney,	2	–	2	7	4	11	10	13	23	–	–	–	2	5	7	–	–	–	1	–	1	22	22	44
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	2	1	8	8	9	17	1	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	14	25
Limerick,	–	–	–	5	5	10	5	11	16	–	–	–	–	4	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	11	21	32
Londonderry,	–	1	1	5	2	7	3	1	4	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	9	9	18
Maryborough,	1	–	1	7	2	9	5	3	8	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	21
Monaghan,	–	1	1	8	3	11	6	1	7	–	1	1	2	4	6	2	1	3	–	–	–	18	11	29
Mullingar,	3	5	8	2	5	7	12	19	31	1	2	3	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	21	32	53
Omagh,	–	1	1	2	–	2	6	3	9	–	–	–	7	4	11	6	1	7	–	–	–	21	9	30
Richmond,	10	5	15	12	5	17	18	30	48	2	5	7	5	4	9	3	3	6	–	1	1	50	53	103
Sligo,	1	2	3	3	–	3	6	5	11	1	–	1	4	6	10	1	1	2	1	–	1	17	14	31
Waterford,	1	1	2	2	6	8	1	5	6	–	2	2	2	4	6	1	–	1	1	1	2	8	19	27
Total,	29	21	50	129	95	224	129	149	278	17	26	43	5	81	135	28	16	44	3	2	5	389	390	779

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 10.—TABLE showing the Educational Condition of Patients in District Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Well Educated.			Can Read and Write well.			Can Read and Write indifferently.			Can Read only.			Cannot Read or Write.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	66	17	43	12	12	24	41	26	66	24	29	53	36	48	67	19	30	40	151	161	612
Ballinasloe,	40	30	70	160	63	202	60	28	88	20	58	78	186	88	236	26	24	50	416	301	717
Belfast,	66	29	67	65	61	99	166	121	287	19	43	62	64	35	103	29	16	35	377	276	653
Carlow,	62	28	50	35	36	74	21	23	44	22	17	39	24	20	44	27	24	51	155	148	303
Castlebar,	16	11	26	67	27	94	66	65	77	20	21	41	58	42	100	36	19	55	228	144	372
Clonmel,	16	28	47	59	44	100	66	70	130	66	57	122	61	65	126	54	18	52	295	282	577
Cork,	67	67	124	105	98	203	170	185	354	65	69	118	64	66	162	66	43	76	494	513	1,007
Down,	22	12	34	64	28	99	36	43	99	23	18	41	12	10	22	41	54	96	218	165	383
Ennis,	6	11	17	61	32	85	37	57	154	13	15	28	42	40	83	3	3	6	212	157	369
Enniscorthy,	7	7	14	33	23	56	56	27	83	35	22	64	66	57	123	9	18	27	205	152	357
Kilkenny,	11	6	16	44	22	66	66	47	119	11	24	35	36	38	74	–	–	–	166	136	501
Killarney,	30	11	37	59	36	98	63	56	109	1	12	13	69	53	122	23	10	33	231	161	412
Letterkenny,	4	6	9	6	2	8	77	31	108	69	27	66	85	44	128	46	23	68	255	163	384
Limerick,	66	21	90	98	78	176	67	52	119	29	45	65	65	38	86	6	–	2	252	252	604
Londonderry,	6	4	9	26	12	66	158	66	190	11	38	59	16	56	74	17	2	22	216	185	400
Maryborough,	12	11	23	44	28	76	65	70	135	16	32	51	39	41	60	–	–	–	179	182	361
Monaghan,	17	9	23	52	39	85	111	91	202	50	31	81	67	69	126	10	11	21	267	241	538
Mullingar,	11	14	25	85	85	169	104	45	149	61	26	90	74	47	121	26	29	55	350	226	576
Omagh,	7	6	13	6	6	11	146	91	237	42	65	98	65	66	118	61	28	90	367	240	536
Richmond,	74	111	185	150	164	314	225	152	375	36	112	150	90	90	166	37	62	99	620	689	1,309
Sligo,	2	1	3	18	10	28	122	91	214	49	24	76	54	71	165	–	–	–	246	197	443
Waterford,	13	13	26	39	25	67	20	40	90	40	40	86	21	27	48	25	16	41	166	168	364
Total,	480	434	914	1,240	859	2,099	1,990	1,426	3,416	672	848	1,527	1,162	1,142	2,336	486	431	886	6,037	5,143	11,180

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 11.—Table showing the Social Condition as to Marriage of Patients who were admitted into District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending the 31st of December, 1889.

Asylums.	Married.			Single.			Widowers and Widows.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh, . .	15	22	37	28	32	60	3	5	8	2	–	2	48	59	107
Ballinasloe, . .	29	27	56	75	44	119	–	7	7	–	–	–	104	78	182
Belfast, . . .	38	33	71	54	53	107	3	11	14	6	3	9	101	100	201
Carlow, . . .	7	10	17	18	17	35	1	4	5	–	–	–	26	31	57
Castlebar, . .	15	7	22	27	20	47	–	1	1	–	–	–	42	28	70
Clonmel, . .	17	18	33	55	25	80	3	4	7	1	–	1	76	45	121
Cork, . . .	40	64	104	85	94	179	4	8	12	7	3	10	136	169	305
Down, . . .	24	25	49	25	37	62	2	5	7	1	–	1	52	67	119
Ennis, . . .	11	15	26	25	18	43	3	6	9	1	–	1	40	39	79
Enniscorthy, . .	9	13	22	20	24	44	2	2	4	–	–	–	31	39	70
Kilkenny, . .	8	6	14	10	18	32	2	2	4	–	–	–	20	24	50
Killarney, . .	10	26	36	36	30	66	1	4	5	1	–	1	48	60	108
Letterkenny, . .	20	31	51	45	14	59	–	2	2	–	–	–	65	47	112
Limerick, . .	18	16	34	30	37	67	–	5	5	1	–	1	49	58	107
Londonderry, . .	15	18	33	29	25	54	2	6	8	1	2	3	47	51	98
Maryborough, .	13	15	28	33	37	70	3	6	9	–	–	–	49	58	107
Monaghan, . .	14	23	37	32	34	56	2	1	3	–	–	–	48	58	106
Mullingar, . .	21	16	37	47	30	77	5	4	9	8	2	10	81	52	133
Omagh, . . .	24	18	42	60	46	106	2	5	7	–	1	1	86	70	158
Richmond, . .	69	69	138	146	130	276	4	21	25	25	18	43	244	238	482
Sligo, . . .	17	16	33	33	29	62	–	1	1	–	–	–	50	46	96
Waterford, . .	13	11	24	26	33	59	2	3	5	1	1	2	42	48	90
Total, . .	447	497	944	945	825	1,770	44	113	157	55	30	85	1,491	1,465	2,956

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 12.—TABLE showing the Social Condition as to Marriages of Patients who were Discharged Recovered during the Year ending the 31st of December, 1889.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowers and Widows.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	12	10	22	16	11	27	–	2	2	1	–	1	29	23	52
Ballinasloe,	21	11	32	27	14	41	–	1	1	–	–	–	48	26	74
Belfast,	13	10	23	32	32	64	4	4	8	1	–	1	50	46	96
Carlow,	3	4	7	5	10	15	–	1	1	–	–	–	8	15	23
Castlebar,	7	7	14	7	5	13	–	1	1	–	–	–	14	14	28
Clonmel,	5	11	16	22	6	28	1	1	2	–	–	–	28	18	46
Cork,	20	30	50	45	57	102	1	1	2	6	4	10	72	92	164
Down,	10	8	18	7	17	24	–	2	2	–	–	–	17	27	44
Ennis,	4	4	8	11	5	16	3	2	5	–	–	–	18	11	29
Enniscorthy,	4	3	7	9	8	17	–	1	1	–	–	–	13	12	25
Kilkenny,	1	4	5	6	4	10	1	1	2	–	–	–	8	9	17
Killarney,	5	4	9	10	13	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	17	32
Letterkenny,	11	7	18	26	11	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	18	55
Limerick,	10	5	15	6	9	15	–	2	2	–	1	1	16	17	33
Londonderry,	7	11	18	11	14	25	1	2	3	–	–	–	19	27	46
Maryborough,	8	4	12	23	16	39	1	1	2	–	–	–	32	21	53
Monaghan,	6	11	17	16	16	32	–	1	1	–	–	–	22	28	50
Mullingar,	6	9	15	13	14	27	1	–	1	1	–	1	21	23	44
Omagh,	20	10	30	31	21	52	1	2	3	–	–	–	52	42	94
Richmond,	23	27	50	43	28	71	5	4	9	9	1	10	80	60	140
Sligo,	6	7	13	15	8	23	–	1	1	–	–	–	21	16	37
Waterford,	4	5	0	2	13	15	–	3	3	2	2	4	8	23	31
Total,	206	211	417	383	333	716	19	33	52	20	8	28	628	585	1,213

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 13.—TABLE showing the Social Condition as to Marriages of Patients who Died in District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending the 31st of December, 1889.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowers and Widows.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	2	5	7	5	5	10	1	1	2	2	–	2	10	11	21
Ballinasloe,	16	13	29	23	12	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	25	64
Belfast,	3	5	8	11	10	21	1	3	4	–	–	–	15	18	33
Carlow,	3	–	3	10	5	15	1	3	4	–	–	–	14	8	22
Castlebar,	12	5	17	7	5	12	1	2	3	–	–	–	20	12	32
Clonmel,	8	5	13	13	16	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	42
Cork,	10	9	19	17	24	41	3	6	9	1	1	2	31	40	71
Down,	5	4	9	5	7	12	–	2	2	–	–	–	10	13	23
Ennis,	2	1	3	9	5	14	–	1	1	–	–	–	11	7	18
Enniscorthy,	2	4	6	4	1	5	–	2	2	–	–	–	6	7	13
Kilkenny,	2	5	7	8	10	18	–	2	2	–	–	–	10	17	27
Killarney,	5	6	11	17	14	31	–	–	–	–	2	2	22	22	44
Letterkenny,	4	5	9	6	7	13	1	1	2	–	1	1	11	14	25
Limerick,	4	6	10	7	12	19	–	3	3	–	–	–	11	21	32
Londonderry,	4	2	6	5	5	10	–	1	1	–	1	1	9	9	18
Maryborough,	5	2	7	9	4	13	–	1	1	–	–	–	14	7	21
Monaghan,	6	4	10	12	5	17	–	–	–	–	2	2	18	11	29
Mullingar,	6	10	16	11	12	23	2	4	6	2	6	8	21	32	53
Omagh,	7	3	10	12	6	18	2	–	2	–	–	–	21	9	30
Richmond,	10	21	31	33	21	54	3	8	11	4	3	7	50	53	103
Sligo,	7	4	11	10	8	18	–	2	2	–	–	–	17	14	31
Waterford,	4	5	9	3	11	14	1	2	3	–	1	1	8	19	27
Total,	127	124	251	237	205	442	16	44	60	9	17	26	389	390	779

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 14.—TABLE, showing the Social Condition as to Marriages of Patients remaining in District Lunatic Asylums on the 31st December, 1889.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowers and Widows.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	28	40	68	110	107	217	7	8	15	6	6	12	151	161	312
Ballinasloe,	145	70	224	253	201	454	12	18	30	0	3	0	410	301	717
Belfast	98	64	102	265	170	441	0	34	40	8	2	10	377	270	653
Carlow,	35	34	69	08	06	104	21	18	30	–	–	–	154	148	302
Castlebar,	52	31	83	108	107	275	6	4	10	2	2	4	228	144	372
Clonmel,	71	65	130	211	190	410	13	18	31	–	–	–	295	282	577
Cork,	170	206	376	288	270	558	18	17	35	18	20	38	494	518	1,007
Down,	49	43	92	143	102	245	13	10	23	13	10	23	218	165	383
Ennis,	60	42	92	154	92	246	5	23	28	3	–	3	212	157	360
Enniscorthy,	30	89	78	162	104	266	3	18	21	1	1	2	205	102	307
Kilkenny,	23	22	45	138	105	243	4	9	13	–	–	–	165	136	301
Killarney,	37	60	97	100	90	295	13	23	36	12	2	14	231	181	412
Letterkenny,	94	39	103	169	79	248	10	8	18	12	8	15	255	129	384
Limerick,	61	38	89	104	171	305	7	43	50	–	–	–	252	252	504
Londonderry,	43	46	89	105	126	291	2	11	13	5	2	7	215	185	400
Maryborough,	25	43	09	149	121	270	4	18	22	–	–	–	170	182	361
Monaghan,	70	56	120	102	141	333	24	25	40	11	10	30	207	241	538
Mullingar,	62	56	118	251	143	304	9	12	21	28	18	46	350	220	579
Omagh,	48	64	112	222	171	303	6	8	14	11	6	17	287	249	536
Richmond,	120	153	273	379	408	787	6	52	58	115	76	191	620	689	1,309
Sligo,	44	43	87	107	132	329	5	21	26	–	1	1	246	197	443
Waterford,	38	36	74	143	110	253	6	15	21	3	3	6	190	164	354
Total,	1,303	1,290	2,602	4,220	3,257	7,477	200	413	613	254	174	428	6,037	5,143	11,180

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 15.—Table showing the supposed Cause of Mental Disease of those Patients who were Admitted into District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending the 31st of December, 1889.

Asylums.	Moral Causes.																				
	Poverty and Reverse of Fortune.			Grief, Fear, and Anxiety.			Love, Jealousy, and Seduction.			Domestic Quarrels and Afflictions.			Religious Excitement.			Study and Mental Excitement.			Ill Treatment.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	1	2	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	9	9	2	1	3	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7	3	1	4	–	–	–
Belfast,	13	7	20	4	9	13	1	3	3	3	3	7	10	7	17	–	1	1	–	–	–
Carlow,	8	3	11	3	2	5	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	8	3	11	–	–	–	9	4	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonmel,	3	4	10	–	4	4	–	–	–	3	4	7	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	4	2	3	4	12	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	–	–	–
Down,	9	–	2	3	9	3	–	3	2	–	4	4	1	3	3	3	3	13	–	–	–
Ennis,	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	3	3	–	3	3	2	–	2	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	3	1	3	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	4	2	9	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	2	–	3	–	4	4	2	3	3	–	–	–	9	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	3	3	10	1	1	3	1	3	3	3	3	4	–	9	3	–	–	–
Limerick,	3	3	3	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	3	3	7	9	4	3	1	3	4	1	9	10	4	4	9	3	–	3	–	–	–
Maryborough,	1	1	2	1	4	3	–	–	–	3	1	9	1	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	1	–	1	3	6	9	3	3	4	9	3	12	1	3	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
Mullingar,	2	–	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	1	1	6	3	7	–	–	–	3	3	4	1	9	4	3	–	3	–	–	–
Richmond,	11	19	30	7	15	26	–	1	1	3	3	3	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Sligo,	1	–	1	–	4	4	1	–	1	1	11	12	1	1	3	3	–	9	–	1	1
Waterford,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	1	4	3	9	–	3	–	–	–
Total,	68	60	113	60	94	153	16	24	40	34	80	104	35	67	52	35	11	40	–	1	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 15.—TABLE showing the supposed Cause of Mental Disease of those Patients who were Admitted into District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending the 31st of December, 1889—*continued.*

Asylums.	Moral Causes.									Physical Causes.																	
	Pride.			Anger.			Total Moral Causes.			Intemperance and Irregularity of Living.			Cerebral Disease or Affections.			Congenital Idiocy, &c.			Febrile Affections.			Effects of Climate and Sunstroke.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	10	15	–	–	–	4	3	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	20	3	2	11	35	20	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast,	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	32	61	21	1	22	17	16	33	2	1	4	3	–	5	1	–	1
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	25	4	4	8	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	7	19	3	–	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
Clonmel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	15	27	7	2	9	4	3	7	5	1	2	–	1	1	2	–	2
Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	27	47	12	8	20	4	2	10	5	3	8	–	1	1	1	1	2
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	16	26	12	2	16	6	2	8	1	–	1	–	1	1	5	–	3
Ennis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	16	6	2	8	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	6	16	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	7	3	1	4	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	17	5	1	4	2	5	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	21	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	5	5	2	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	–	1	1
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	22	45	9	7	16	2	–	5	5	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	13	3	2	2	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	29	65	5	1	5	2	–	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	5	4
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	15	10	2	12	16	16	31	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	3	16	3	2	14	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Richmond,	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	44	66	42	24	76	4	4	8	4	2	8	3	–	3	1	–	1
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	17	20	3	1	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	13	14	14	5	19	4	4	8	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	1	–	1	276	514	840	201	77	279	151	78	169	26	26	52	9	3	15	16	8	20

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 15.—TABLE showing the supposed Cause of Mental Disease of those Patients who were Admitted into District Lunatic Asylums during the Year ending the 31st of December, 1889—*continued.*

Asylums.	Physical Causes. Bodily Injuries and Disorders.			Abuse of Medicines.			Sedentary Habits.			Total Physical Causes.			Hereditary.			Not Known.			Total Number Admitted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1889.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	11	16	13	29	67	60	66	45	66	107
Ballinasloe,	8	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	37	34	34	17	46	66	64	66	104	78	167
Belfast,	6	16	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	33	80	16	18	26	6	66	81	101	100	201
Carlow,	6	6	6	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	6	16	6	2	6	6	6	4	34	31	67
Castlebar,	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	16	3	8	7	13	14	32	46	66	73
Clonmel,	5	6	6	–	–	–	1	1	2	65	13	37	25	16	41	11	6	16	76	34	101
Cork,	56	64	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	61	124	17	16	56	24	46	64	136	169	634
Down,	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	11	34	6	5	16	17	33	50	55	57	116
Ennis,	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	4	14	16	16	64	16	16	36	40	39	79
Enniscorthy,	4	1	6	–	–	–	–	1	6	1	8	16	12	15	27	7	13	20	61	59	73
Kilkenny,	2	6	4	–	–	–	3	–	3	11	4	13	7	16	20	3	6	3	26	34	60
Killarney,	1	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	8	16	16	22	34	16	66	34	46	69	104
Letterkenny,	5	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	3	16	34	14	66	25	14	67	34	67	112
Limerick,	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	13	25	6	16	25	64	24	68	46	34	101
Londonderry,	2	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	13	31	6	3	6	3	13	16	47	61	88
Maryborough,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	14	16	11	61	95	34	56	46	66	107
Monaghan,	7	11	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	62	14	36	11	10	21	3	14	16	12	55	100
Mullingar,	4	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	17	34	60	22	52	8	6	15	61	51	156
Omagh,	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	34	16	7	30	34	41	64	66	70	156
Richmond,	67	34	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	67	132	66	64	104	22	81	130	244	326	482
Sligo,	4	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	14	22	14	34	16	11	66	34	46	66
Waterford,	4	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	12	34	6	7	6	13	16	29	42	43	86
Total,	119	173	292	–	–	–	3	6	8	477	376	847	232	316	546	486	871	827	1,461	1,434	6,888

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 16.—Table showing the State as to Probability of Recovery of Patients in District Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Lunatics probably Curable.			Lunatics probably Incurable.			Idiots.			Epileptics.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	16	22	38	116	198	240	1	1	2	18	10	26	151	161	312
Ballinasloe,	116	74	190	266	290	406	13	4	17	21	23	44	416	301	717
Belfast,	47	26	85	297	226	523	6	1	7	27	11	60	377	276	653
Carlow,	50	63	121	90	80	170	–	–	–	6	6	11	154	149	303
Castlebar,	48	20	68	157	104	261	7	9	16	18	11	27	226	144	672
Clonmel,	16	17	86	234	225	468	16	12	27	27	16	46	265	282	677
Cork,	75	80	155	363	376	739	30	40	70	25	17	46	494	616	1,007
Down,	86	88	174	117	96	193	5	2	7	10	7	17	216	165	383
Ennis,	29	22	61	171	133	304	–	–	–	12	2	14	213	157	369
Enniscorthy,	36	34	70	162	116	266	6	5	11	11	7	16	205	162	367
Kilkenny,	47	37	84	110	93	203	1	2	3	7	4	11	165	136	301
Killarney,	46	38	84	196	136	332	5	2	7	14	6	16	231	181	412
Letterkenny,	61	19	80	194	96	290	11	9	20	13	5	24	255	129	384
Limerick,	22	24	46	225	212	442	–	–	–	7	9	16	252	252	504
Londonderry,	64	26	106	198	164	272	3	4	7	10	11	21	215	185	400
Maryborough,	43	44	89	110	131	241	12	1	13	12	6	19	175	182	361
Monaghan,	98	30	66	226	186	412	6	7	13	35	18	43	297	241	538
Mullingar,	47	30	77	273	178	451	6	4	10	24	17	41	350	229	676
Omagh,	66	26	90	193	197	390	12	10	22	22	12	34	287	246	526
Richmond,	98	113	211	422	507	929	39	23	62	61	46	107	620	689	1,309
Sligo,	46	48	94	196	137	333	4	2	6	10	10	20	246	197	443
Waterford,	12	8	20	166	145	313	2	1	3	8	10	18	190	164	354
Total,	1,087	614	2,001	4,374	3,825	8,199	186	139	325	390	265	655	6,037	5,143	11,180

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 17.—TABLE showing the Relationship to each other of Patients who were in District Asylums during the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

ASYLUMS.	Husbands and Wives, only where there is also blood relationship.			Parents and Children.			Brothers and Sisters.			Uncles and Aunts, Nephews and Nieces.			DEGREES OF RELATIONSHIP. First Cousins.			Second Cousins.			More distant degrees of Relationship.			Patients who had Relatives in Asylums previous to the period of these Returns.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	4	–	–	–	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	7
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	1	3	4	4	7	11	8	4	12	10	3	13	4	10	14	6	8	14	18	10	28
Belfast,	–	–	–	5	4	9	14	14	28	–	3	3	8	–	8	4	–	4	–	–	–	9	13	22
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	21
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Clonmel,	–	–	–	1	3	4	11	13	24	5	2	7	8	9	17	9	10	19	10	13	23	36	39	75
Cork,	–	–	–	2	2	4	8	7	15	2	2	4	2	3	5	–	2	2	–	–	–	7	6	13
Down,	–	–	–	2	3	5	15	5	20	3	2	5	–	–	–	4	–	4	2	1	3	4	7	11
Ennis,	–	–	–	3	3	6	15	15	30	1	3	4	16	14	30	22	28	50	10	12	22	43	51	94
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	6	6	2	2	4	–	2	2	6	4	10	11	2	13	5	2	7	7	8	15
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	1	6	7	5	13	18	1	1	2	15	7	22	10	8	18	2	–	2	33	29	62
Killarney,	–	–	–	1	2	3	9	12	21	2	3	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	15	8	18	44	33	77
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	4	–	4	5	3	8	2	–	2	4	1	5	5	4	9	–	–	–	2	3	5
Limerick,	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	1	3	5	2	7	2	2	4	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	1	2	3	7	7	14	4	1	5	5	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	16	29
Maryborough,	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	10	13	1	3	4	4	–	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	16	17	33
Monaghan,	–	–	–	4	6	10	11	20	31	4	2	6	6	3	9	3	4	7	5	5	10	10	10	20
Mullingar,	–	–	–	1	1	2	8	3	11	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	4	6	–	–	–	14	11	25
Omagh,	3	1	4	2	4	6	8	10	18	–	2	2	4	6	10	12	14	26	–	–	–	46	30	76
Richmond,	–	–	–	3	7	10	9	10	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	36	66
Sligo,	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	11	14	2	4	6	2	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	24	47
Waterford,	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	9	11	–	–	–	3	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	15
Total,	3	1	4	37	59	96	149	175	324	40	36	76	106	77	183	88	86	174	58	45	103	379	364	743

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 18.—TABLE, showing the number of Paying Patients who were admitted into District Lunatic Asylums during the year ending 31st December, 1889, and the number of Patients in Asylums who are known or supposed to have Means, but who do not contribute to their Support.

ASYLUMS.	Paying Patients.			Amount received from Paying Patients.	Yearly Payment (average).	Was admission sanctioned at Inspectors Office under Privy Council Rule?	Return of Patients known or supposed to have Means.		
	M.	F.	T.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	–	5	5	38 0 0	14 0 0	—	–	–	–
Belfast,	–	3	3	47 10 0	18 6 8	—	–	–	–
Carlow,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	–	–
Clonmel,	1	–	1	5 17 6	23 0 0	—	–	–	–
Cork,	14	7	21	131 12 1	Average Cost.	—	10	12	22
Down,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	–	–
Ennis,	3	2	5	18 10 7	16 0 0	—	4	–	4
Enniscorthy,	3	–	3	21 0 0	11 10 0	—	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	–	–
Killarney,	–	–	–	—	—	—	2	–	2
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	—	—	—	2	1	3
Limerick,	4	1	5	25 6 8	14 4 0	—	–	1	1
Londonderry,	–	1	1	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	–	–	–
Maryborough,	1	2	3	19 16 9	16 13 4	—	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	–	–
Mullingar,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	–	–
Omagh,	1	2	3	38 10 0	19 0 0	—	1	–	1
Richmond,	–	3	3	55 17 6	19 13 8	—	2	1	3
Sligo,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	—	—	—	–	3	3
Total,	27	26	53	307 1 1	156 17 8	—	21	18	39

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 19.—Table showing the Number of Board Meetings held, and Attendance of Governors thereat, during the year ending 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December			
	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	No. of Meetings.	No. of Governors in attendance.	Total Number of Meetings held during the year.	Average Number of Governors at each Meeting.
Armagh,	1	6	1	9	1	7	1	9	1	8	2	20	1	8	1	14	1	6	1	9	2	17	2	11	15	8
Ballinasloe,	1	7	1	8	1	7	1	7	1	6	1	5	1	5	1	7	1	5	1	10	1	14	1	5	12	$6\frac{7}{12}$
Belfast,	1	9	1	7	1	9	1	11	1	4	1	7	1	5	1	4	1	6	1	6	1	5	2	14	19	$6\frac{8}{19}$
Carlow,	1	5	1	5	1	3	1	5	1	3	1	3	1	6	2	9	1	4	1	4	1	3	1	9	13	$4\frac{5}{13}$
Castlebar,	1	4	1	4	1	9	1	5	1	4	1	9	1	5	1	5	1	9	1	4	1	6	1	5	12	$6\frac{1}{12}$
Clonmel,	1	6	1	7	1	10	1	5	1	6	1	5	1	10	1	11	1	5	1	15	1	7	1	6	12	$7\frac{8}{12}$
Cork,	1	5	1	5	1	5	2	15	1	9	2	15	2	12	1	4	1	9	2	12	2	15	9	12	17	$6\frac{10}{17}$
Dowe,	1	5	1	4	1	6	1	5	1	7	1	9	2	11	1	9	1	12	1	9	2	15	1	6	14	$7\frac{1}{14}$
Ennis,	1	5	1	9	1	4	1	5	1	6	1	9	1	4	1	9	1	9	1	5	1	4	1	9	12	6
Enniscorthy,	1	5	1	5	1	3	1	7	1	4	1	4	1	3	1	5	1	5	1	9	1	5	2	11	19	4·9
Kilkenny,	2	9	1	4	1	7	1	6	1	7	1	3	1	7	2	9	1	6	2	7	2	7	1	4	16	5
Killarney,	1	5	1	6	2	11	1	12	1	4	1	6	1	9	1	7	1	7	1	4	1	10	2	9	14	$6\frac{3}{14}$
Letterkenny,	1	16	1	9	1	14	1	9	1	5	2	14	1	11	2	23	1	8	1	5	1	14	1	6	14	19
Limerick,	1	11	1	11	1	8	1	7	1	9	1	7	1	9	1	6	1	3	1	9	1	9	1	5	12	7
Londonderry,	1	10	1	10	1	11	1	12	1	7	1	9	1	5	1	11	1	7	1	15	1	10	1	9	12	10
Maryborough,	1	3	1	5	1	9	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	7	1	3	1	5	1	4	1	6	1	9	12	9
Monaghan,	1	5	1	10	1	12	1	10	1	9	1	9	1	7	1	4	1	13	1	10	1	6	1	6	12	$8\frac{1}{12}$
Mullingar,	1	13	1	5	1	7	1	7	1	4	1	10	1	7	1	12	1	12	1	5	1	11	1	6	12	$8\frac{5}{12}$
Omagh,	1	4	1	11	1	17	1	9	1	11	1	13	1	9	1	10	1	9	1	9	1	7	1	4	12	$9\frac{1}{12}$
Richmond,	2	21	3	25	2	41	2	10	3	19	2	21	3	27	1	7	2	21	2	11	2	19	3	31	25	$10\frac{1}{25}$
Sligo,	1	17	1	5	1	4	1	12	1	9	1	7	1	5	1	5	1	6	1	4	1	9	1	5	12	7
Waterford,	1	9	1	5	1	4	1	9	1	6	1	4	1	6	1	4	1	9	1	11	1	5	3	14	14	6

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 20.—Table, showing Return in accordance with the Act 31 & 32 District Lunatic Asylums in Ireland which have been Disallowed, Year 1888—together with the amount of any Disallowance, Reductions Governors, and of any steps which have been taken at Law for the

Asylums.	Date of Commencement of Audit.	Date of Conclusion of Audit.	Particulars of all Charges and Payments which have been Disallowed, Reduced, or Inserted by the Auditors.
Armagh,	30 March, 1889,	2 April, 1889,	Nil,
Ballinasloe,	14 May, 1889,	15 May, 1889,	Nil,
Belfast,	29 April, 1889,	2 May, 1889,	Nil,
Carlow,	22 May, 1889,	28 May, 1889,	Nil,
Castlebar,	3 July, 1889,	4 July, 1889,	Nil,
Clonmel,	2 April, 1889,	5 April, 1889,	Nil,
Cork,	29 April, 1889,	12 May, 1889,	Carpets,
Down,	8 May, 1889,	7 May, 1889,	£15, gratuities to three attendants; £10, expenses for annual excursion to the attendants; 6s., reports of escape of patients; 5s., gift at Christmas to roadman.
Ennis,	20 June, 1889,	21 June, 1889,	Nil,
Enniscorthy,	17 July, 1889,	19 July, 1889,	Nil,
Kilkenny,	11 June, 1889,	13 June, 1889,	Nil,
Killarney,	23 April, 1889,	27 April, 1889,	Nil,
Letterkenny,	14 May, 1889,	17 May, 1889,	Nil,
Limerick,	30 April, 1889,	4 May, 1889,	Over payment of wages to servants.
Londonderry,	8 April, 1889,	10 April, 1889,	Nil,
Maryborough,	27 March, 1889,	30 March, 1889,	Nil,
Monaghan,	26 March, 1889,	29 March, 1889,	Nil,
Mullingar,	15 April, 1889,	19 April, 1889,	Nil,
Omagh,	4 April, 1889,	6 April, 1889,	Nil,
Richmond,	13 May, 1889,	27 May, 1889,	Nil,
Sligo,	19 Aug., 1889,	21 Aug., 1889,	Nil,
Waterford,	2 July, 1889,	4 July, 1889,	Nil,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Vic., cap. 97, sec. 14, of all Charges and Payments in the Accounts of the Reduced, or Inserted by the Auditors when auditing the Accounts for the or Insertions which have been recovered and paid to the Credit of the recovery of any Sums Disallowed, Reduced, or Inserted by the Auditors.

Amount of any Disallowances which have been recovered and paid to the credit of the Governors.	Steps taken for the recovery of Sums Disallowed, Reduced, or Inserted by the Auditors.	Amount of Expenditure Audited.	Amount paid to the Auditors for auditing the Accounts for the Year ending 31st December, 1858, including Traveling Expenses.	Names of the several Auditors.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
—	Nil,	5,890 3 10	22 1 0	C. Pelly, esq.
—	Nil,	12,171 10 2	24 10 0	Col. James O'Hara.
—	Nil,	13,484 16 8	—	Robert H. Jephson, esq.
—	Nil,	5,925 0 5	—	C. Croker, esq.
—	Nil,	6,617 19 6	22 1 0	Col. James O'Hara.
—	Nil,	11,453 19 0	31 10 0	J. W. Drury, esq.
14 19 8	Subsequently remitted,	17,425 8 8	33 0 0	Arthur M'Hugh, esq.
25 11 0	11s. paid by the R.Ms. for two latter; the two former accounts were dismissed at trial.	8,082 9 0	24 10 0	Robert H. Jephson, esq.
—	Nil,	7,650 11 0	—	Col. James O'Hara.
—	Nil,	9,166 13 5	23 0 0	George W. Finlay, esq.
—	Nil,	6,543 19 7	24 10 0	C. Croker, esq.
—	Nil,	8,424 9 7	24 10 0	Arthur M'Hugh, esq.
—	Nil,	6,733 3 6	30 0 0	Col. R. R. Studdert.
0 8 11	Refunded,	11,504 5 0	—	J. W. Drury, esq.
—	Nil,	7,540 6 5	—	C. Pelly, esq.
—	Nil,	6,966 19 2	—	Captain William Gibson.
—	Nil,	10,049 16 3	24 10 0	C. Pelly, esq.
—	Nil,	11,135 2 2	28 0 0	Captain William Gibson.
—	Nil,	8,591 0 4	33 0 0	C. Pelly, esq.
—	Nil,	28,912 9 2	45 0 0	William M'Dermott, esq.
—	Nil,	8,463 9 3	28 0 0	Col. Richard M. Studdert.
—	Nil,	0,748 7 8	—	C. Croker, esq.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—TABLE showing the previous Occupation of those admitted into District Asylums during the year ending 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Labouring Class.			Farming.			Domestic Servants.			Clerks.			Shopkeepers.			Tailors and Seamstresses.			Artisans.			Painters and Glaziers.			Smiths and Workers in Metal.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	17	3	20	8	7	15	–	3	3	2	–	2	2	2	4	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Ballinasloe,	36	22	58	28	21	49	2	5	7	–	–	–	2	2	4		2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Belfast,	24	1	25	11	1	12	–	11	11	4	–	4	4	1	5	3	3	6	6	–	9	2	–	2	–	–	–
Carlow,	11	13	24	4	4	8	3	4	8	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	23	7	30	18	2	20	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonmel,	28	5	28	24	8	33	–	12	12	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cork,	48	12	58	24	12	36	–	27	27	8	1	7	1	4	5	–	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	4
Down,	17	3	20	13	3	16	–	11	11	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
Enniscorthy,	17	8	25	14	21	35	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Kilkenny,	9	8	17	16	12	22	–	5	8	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	2	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	2	4
Killarney,	10	3	13	7	6	13	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	18	11	29	8	23	31	–	8	8	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	2	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Limerick,	27	–	27	17	20	37	–	11	11	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Londonderry,	18	7	25	18	8	16	–	14	14	5	–	5	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Maryborough,	21	8	34	10	3	13	–	8	8	2	–	2	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Monaghan,	18	7	25	19	7	26	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Mullingar,	18	5	23	18	34	52	1	8	9	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	33	–	33	21	6	27	2	11	13	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Richmond,	31	3	37	26	8	34	2	8	11	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	33	8	53	24	4	28	–	49	49	11	–	11	3	4	7	3	17	20	12	–	12	2	–	2	4	–	4
Waterford,	17	7	24	20	19	39	1	8	8	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
	29	14	34	11	4	15	–	15	15	1	–	1	–	3	3	2	2	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	508	148	656	342	235	577	13	233	243	37	2	39	24	23	47	13	61	74	31	1	32	11	–	11	23	3	26

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—Table showing the previous Occupation of those admitted into District Asylums during the year ending 31st December, 1889—*continued.*

Asylums.	Masons and Bricklayers.			Carpenters.			Weavers.			Shoemakers.			Hatters.			Factory Workers.			Victuallers.			Publicans and Hucksters.			Lawyers.			Medical Men.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	6	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	7	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast,	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Carlow,	2	–	2	3	–	5	1	2	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	11	12	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonmel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enniskillen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Maryborough,	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mullingar,	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Richmond,	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	4	–	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	3	4	7	1	–	1	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	16	1	17	26	1	27	12	10	22	21	1	22	1	–	1	5	32	36	7	–	7	10	11	21	2	–	2	1	–	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 21.—TABLE showing the previous Occupation of those admitted into District Asylums during the year ending 31st December, 1889—*continued.*

Asylums.	Members of Religious Communities.			Students and Teachers.			Soldiers and Pensioners, and Wives of ditto.			Police.			Sailors.			Publicans.			Mendicants.			Various Employments.			No Occupation, or Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	3	20	23	43	59	102
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	6	8	14	18	17	35	104	78	182
Belfast,	–	–	–	–	3	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	13	31	12	44	56	101	100	201
Carlow,	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	26	31	57
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	3	13	42	28	76
Clonmel,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	3	13	15	28	76	45	121
Cork,	1	–	1	2	4	6	6	–	6	6	–	6	6	–	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	8	24	30	20	73	93	138	169	305
Down,	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	25	29	3	11	14	52	67	119
Ennis,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	3	40	39	79
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	3	31	39	70
Kilkenny,	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	4	3	10	12	26	24	50
Killarney,	2	–	2	4	1	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	6	11	1	–	1	4	10	14	48	60	108
Letterkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	4	5	12	16	65	47	112
Limerick,	2	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6	2	26	28	49	58	107
Londonderry,	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	28	32	47	81	96
Maryborough,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	31	31	46	58	107
Monaghan,	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	3	3	–	4	4	48	58	106
Mullingar,	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	11	15	3	21	29	61	52	133
Omagh,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	14	14	31	40	86	70	156
Richmond,	–	–	–	7	7	14	13	–	13	4	–	4	3	–	3	7	–	7	–	–	–	3	18	54	43	126	169	244	238	482
Sligo,	–	–	–	2	2	4	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	6	6	50	46	96
Waterford,	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	42	48	90
Total,	7	3	10	27	26	53	44	–	44	26	–	26	16	–	16	16	4	14	9	13	22	95	136	225	186	326	492	1,491	1,465	2,956

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 22.—TABLE showing the quantity of Land connected with each Asylum, and how it was utilized during the year ending the 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Quantity of Land connected with each Asylum.																	
	Quantity of Land Cultivated.												Buildings, Courts, Woods, &c.			Total Quantity of Land.		
	By Spade.			By Plough.			In Grass.			In Garden.								
	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.	A.	R.	P.
Armagh,	4	0	0	7	0	0	13	0	8	1	0	0	7	2	0	32	2	8
Ballinasloe,	16	0	0	—			13	0	0	0	3	0	15	1	0	45	0	0
Belfast,	6	0	0	24	2	0	9	2	0	2	0	0	13	2	0	55	2	0
Carlow,	—			16	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	24	26	1	24
Castlebar,	10	0	0	—			21	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	38	0	0
Clonmel,	3	2	0	13	0	0	9	2	0	1	0	0	12	1	38	39	1	38
Cork,	13	0	0	—			40	2	5	2	0	0	30	1	30	85	3	35
Down,	—			36	0	25	40	1	25	6	1	0	27	2	15	110	1	25
Ennis,	2	1	14	7	2	0	17	3	0	—			8	0	0	33	2	14
Enniscorthy,	2	0	0	17	1	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	15	2	0	48	0	0
Kilkenny,	5	8	0	—			3	0	0	1	1	0	15	0	0	25	0	0
Killarney,	—			12	2	0	5	2	0	—			12	0	0	30	0	0
Letterkenny,	—			25	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	40	0	0
Limerick,	—			17	0	2	1	2	19	1	0	34	15	1	22	35	0	37
Londonderry,	12	0	0	—			7	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	25	0	0
Maryborough,	2	0	0	17	3	0	14	1	0	2	0	28	7	1	34	43	2	22
Monaghan,	4	2	0	1	2	0	12	0	0		0	0	28	0	0	50	0	0
Mullingar,	10	0	0	—			20	2	0	1	0	0	14	0	0	45	2	0
Omagh,	18	1	0	—			19	3	2	0	3	0	13	2	26	52	1	28
Richmond,	7	0	0	16	0	0	15	1	2	2	0	0	14	0	0	54	1	2
Sligo,	22	0	0	9	0	0	31	0	0	1	0	0	14	3	0	77	3	0
Waterford,	2	0	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	0	25	0	0
Total,	140	1	14	229	0	27	318	2	21	33	1	22	299	0	29	1,020	2	33

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 23.—TABLE showing Outlay on and Produce of Farms connected with

ASYLUMS.	Value of Produce in hands on 1st January, 1889.			Outlay.			Total Value.			Value of Produce Consumed.			Value of Produce Sold.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Armagh,	112	13	4	52	4	5	164	17	9	266	4	4	76	18	2
Ballinasloe,	100	0	0	128	10	7	228	10	7	169	6	1	194	17	6
Belfast,	61	4	6	111	18	1	173	2	7	360	13	3	65	4	3
Carlow,	240	5	8	153	0	7	393	6	3	292	5	0	62	10	1
Castlebar,	129	10	0	95	13	4	225	2	4	181	0	5	152	19	3
Clonmel,	385	12	6	286	13	4	672	5	10	579	15	0	52	9	3
Cork,	308	16	0	221	3	9	529	19	9	533	10	6	10	6	0
Down,	1,279	12	8	855	17	9	2,135	10	5	842	11	3	97	10	9
Ennis,	916	9	10	666	15	10	1,583	5	8	850	4	7	178	7	3
Enniscorthy,	275	16	6	288	1	5	563	17	11	255	1	0	179	1	10
Kilkenny,	84	18	8	45	12	2	130	8	10	217	7	5	28	4	4
Killarney,	243	10	0	112	15	1	358	5	1	263	17	10	46	10	0
Letterkenny,	280	12	4	148	17	2	429	9	6	603	12	5	120	10	0
Limerick,	214	13	2	198	11	5	413	4	7	469	13	11	—		
Londonderry,	119	2	6	308	2	1	427	4	7	253	16	11	272	18	10
Maryborough,	206	0	0	111	14	10	317	14	10	200	19	0	81	16	10
Monaghan,	313	0	0	298	0	5	611	0	5	332	0	11	223	14	8
Mullingar,	182	5	0	212	10	8	394	15	8	138	19	10	138	0	6
Omagh,	277	17	0	297	15	1	575	12	1	483	13	2	105	0	10
Richmond,	228	0	0	698	13	7	924	13	7	1,124	12	10	13	0	11
Sligo,	813	5	4	241	6	5	1,054	11	9	784	11	5	86	18	11
Waterford,	186	10	0	201	8	10	387	18	10	235	16	8	199	10	0
Total,	6,957	13	0	5,735	5	10	12,692	18	10	9,439	13	9	2,426	10	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

District Lunatic Asylums, during the Year ending the 31st December, 1889.

Value of Produce in Hands on 31st December, 1889.			Total.			Net Profit.			Profit per Acre, approximated, on the Quantity of Land under Grass and Cultivation.			Profit per Acre, approximated, on the Total Quantity of Land.			Asylums.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d	
120	13	4	463	15	10	298	18	1	11	15	10	9	3	8	Armagh.
121	0	0	485	3	7	256	13	0	7	17	7	5	1	6	Ballinasloe.
64	1	9	489	19	3	316	16	8	7	10	10	5	14	2	Belfast.
300	19	8	655	14	9	262	8	6	14	11	7	10	1	10	Carlow.
129	15	0	463	14	8	238	12	4	7	9	1	6	5	7	Castlebar.
353	0	0	985	4	3	312	18	5	17	17	7	7	18	5	Clonmel.
314	14	0	858	10	6	328	10	9	12	3	4	5	14	4	Cork.
1,378	6	2	2,318	8	2	182	17	9	2	4	1	1	13	3	Down.
879	0	8	1,907	12	6	324	6	10	11	15	1	9	2	3	Ennis.
802	8	8	736	9	4	172	11	5	5	7	10	3	11	11	Enniscorthy.
96	2	4	341	14	1	211	5	3	21	2	8	8	9	0	Kilkenny.
271	18	9	582	6	7	226	1	5	12	11	2	7	10	8	Killarney.
271	3	0	995	5	5	565	15	11	20	4	1	12	2	10	Letterkenny.
135	6	4	605	0	3	191	15	8	9	11	9	5	9	7	Limerick.
149	0	0	675	15	9	248	11	2	12	8	6	9	18	10	Londonderry.
244	3	2	526	19	0	209	4	2	5	15	8	4	15	10	Maryborough.
348	0	0	903	15	7	292	15	2	13	6	2	5	17	1	Monaghan.
212	19	0	489	19	4	95	3	8	3	0	4	2	0	2	Mullingar.
265	0	0	963	14	0	338	1	11	13	17	1	7	8	0	Omagh.
295	0	0	1,432	13	9	508	0	2	12	12	4	9	7	2	Richmond.
887	14	0	1,709	4	4	654	12	7	10	7	10	8	8	4	Sligo.
217	6	8	652	13	4	264	14	6	16	19	0	10	3	0	Waterford.
7,377	10	4	19,243	14	3	6,550	15	5	9	1	9	6	8	4	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

AUDITED

No. 24.—Table showing the Receipts and Expenditure

RECEIPTS.

Asylums.	Balance in hands on the 31st December, 1887.	Total Amounts received levied off Counties, &c., in Districts.	Grant from Treasury at 4s. per Head per Week.	Casual Receipts. For Paying Patients.	For Farm and Garden Produce.	For Offal and Old Stores.	Fines on Servants.	Miscellaneous Sources and Interest.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh,	1,700 0 0	3,430 15 9	2,897 12 0	60 0 0	94 11 0	20 10 8	—	25 4 3
Ballinasloe,	5,730 12 10	—	6,258 16 0	153 4 8	68 18 1	14 12 8	1 2 6	150 16 1
Belfast,	518 4 8	0,765 4 8	6,206 12 0	314 15 2	84 16 3	17 2 0	—	61 0 8
Carlow,	1,250 2 8	1,843 14 1	3,125 4 0	250 0 0	30 14 0	—	—	20 8 7
Castlebar,	796 10 8	5,228 7 4	3,300 0 0	50 0 0	134 15 6	4 10 0	—	18 0 7
Clonmel,	3,959 17 0	6,608 17 11	3,377 16 0	107 7 10	—	20 7 0	—	51 18 0
Cork,	10,045 10 4	9,355 10 5	9,201 8 0	472 10 10	10 7 7	0 17 0	8 4 0	135 12 1
Down,	1,042 4 6	3,600 0 0	3,608 4 0	212 3 8	104 10 10	21 12 0	8 0 0	73 7 11
Ennis,	80 0 0	4,541 3 5	3,526 0 0	332 7 0	71 0 5	3 19 0	1 10 0	15 2 8
Enniscorthy,	—	3,078 8 10	3,525 16 0	250 4 0	194 6 4	3 15 0	0 8 3	16 16 1
Kilkenny,	1,253 4 0	1,860 0 0	3,011 4 0	216 3 0	80 11 4	8 12 0	—	8 3 7
Killarney,	4 8 1	4,576 19 8	3,903 12 0	216 15 3	35 6 3	1 7 0	—	23 1 10
Letterkenny,	47 4 4	3,013 1 7	3,600 12 0	85 10 6	121 10 0	8 0 0	4 13 10	—
Limerick,	1,475 15 8	8,238 17 8	4,945 0 0	357 10 3	—	44 7 5	—	30 4 3
Londonderry,	432 12 0	4,108 0 8	3,525 12 0	131 1 0	282 17 0	31 4 11	—	38 13 3
Maryborough,	833 3 2	2,960 3 2	3,160 12 0	80 4 1	90 1 1	8 2 0	—	17 3 3
Monaghan,	4,482 10 7	4,700 0 0	4,976 16 0	118 10 4	316 13 2	21 2 1	4 0 0	82 3 3
Mullingar,	534 14 0	8,203 4 7	5,566 4 0	201 13 5	82 4 6	9 1 2	—	45 12 0
Omagh,	2,088 12 4	1,300 0 0	5,313 4 0	300 16 2	185 5 6	12 0 0	2 0 0	42 0 5
Richmond,	4,257 0 9	12,428 11 11	11,543 16 0	690 2 8	61 19 8	66 2 0	0 10 0	35 15 10
Sligo,	508 10 8	8,321 11 7	4,179 12 0	43 0 0	48 7 0	1 19 0	1 2 8	16 6 0
Waterford,	2,471 0 8	2,857 19 6	3,124 8 0	149 0 8	805 0 3	8 18 7	0 13 9	246 4 0
General Total	45,128 14 7	101,075 12 0	108,006 0 0	4,911 10 10	2,860 2 9	335 0 10	22 5 1	1,201 0 11

EXPENDITURE—(*continued*).

Asylums.	Furniture.	Fuel and Light.	Soap and Candles.	Printing, Stationery, and Advertising.	Medicines, including Wines, Spirits, &c.	Repairs and Alterations.	Farm and Garden Expenses.	Insurance
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh,	200 14 9	638 9 2	16 13 0	54 8 8	80 18 3	253 18 4	84 10 2	33 14 1
Ballinasloe,	199 15 11	009 18 7	76 11 0	70 4 6	174 14 1	505 18 7	93 11 0	50 2 0
Belfast,	47 7 4	762 7 8	119 11 3	65 19 8	224 8 10	1,074 0 8	80 13 0	23 18 9
Carlow,	80 1 3	420 1 4	80 13 1	72 5 1	172 0 1	280 8 11	220 0 1	21 18 1
Castlebar,	73 16 10	490 1 0	46 11 7	29 2 10	230 0 11	196 18 4	107 13 1	31 3 8
Clonmel,	518 1 0	508 11 4	105 7 1	136 18 8	145 1 4	810 18 1	338 13 1	58 18 0
Cork,	140 8 11	1,002 19 2	117 12 9	90 15 11	404 12 0	553 0 10	178 7 8	108 8 0
Down,	138 15 10	669 15 7	60 9 0	112 3 2	141 18 2	457 4 9	470 0 8	33 4 8
Ennis,	353 1 2	297 14 11	81 0 8	87 4 3	80 1 2	631 3 8	593 18 0	23 13 0
Enniscorthy,	160 1 8	460 8 4	93 8 11	74 4 10	208 7 9	494 5 7	300 8 5	27 18 0
Kilkenny,	182 4 5	303 10 11	31 1 0	71 12 0	218 4 9	506 17 7	50 14 2	13 7 3
Killarney,	189 17 11	947 15 1	90 5 2	58 5 11	107 10 0	293 10 6	142 10 11	40 10 8
Letterkenny,	107 18 11½	529 10 3	90 12 0½	93 15 3	137 10 0	170 17 0	67 3 1½	24 0 0
Limerick,	399 13 8½	875 13 9	165 1 8	131 19 6	135 18 7	804 0 8	158 17 3	34 6 6
Londonderry,	281 18 11	389 17 5	71 1 11	61 18 2	53 11 9	210 14 3	270 3 4	23 8 3
Maryborough,	103 19 0	453 13 11	92 12 0	53 19 7	120 17 5	447 1 0	98 18 2	19 3 4
Monaghan,	88 8 4	707 18 7	87 1 1	95 0 1	210 12 6	350 4 1	209 7 7	37 4 6
Mullingar,	293 5 2	789 4 0	114 0 11	145 19 0	180 3 5	418 15 5	96 18 3	58 10 10
Omagh,	73 14 2	753 7 0	54 12 2	78 10 11	86 0 8	208 14 4½	142 2 10	15 8 8
Richmond,	1,187 11 8	1,960 12 2	188 4 11	284 2 4	008 0 3	1728 9 7	087 13 10	93 10 0
Sligo,	38 11 0	718 13 9	81 4 6	41 13 8	68 10 3	781 7 2	193 0 9	27 11 8
Waterford,	131 1 11	820 11 0	70 9 1	85 13 0	00 18 4	232 17 5	210 3 9	25 0 0
General Total	4,875 4 10	15,106 18 11	1,894 18 2½	1,071 13 2	4,340 10 10	11,003 0 4½	5,830 13 8½	894 6 8

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

ACCOUNTS.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1888.

Balance due to Governors.	Total Receipts.	By Balance on the 31st of December, 1887.	Salaries and Wages.	Provisions and Groceries.	Clothing.	Bedding.	Asylums.
		EXPENDITURE.					
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
—	8,308 14 2	—	1,355 12 2	1,339 11 8	3 1 3 1	181 2 0	Armagh.
—	12,381 17 0	—	2,316 8 1	5,575 5 10	1,363 5 10	288 2 8	Ballinasloe.
—	13,383 1 3	—	2,955 9 1	8,842 11 0	1,359 14 1	455 15 3	Belfast.
—	3,355 17 2	—	1,310 17 1	2,232 10 5	350 11 10	157 7 0	Carlow.
—	9,532 4 7	—	1,809 7 4	2,545 3 10	570 14 5	216 11 8	Castlebar.
—	18,150 4 3	—	2,298 11 1	3,857 7 9	1,630 10 10	879 10 2	Clonmel.
—	20,394 10 0	—	4,467 2 2	7,735 9 10	1,420 10 1	237 3 7	Cork.
—	8,727 2 11	—	2,203 9 15	2,612 8 0	753 14 0	153 17 0	Down.
—	8,551 13 1	103 10 11	1,013 2 3	2,308 0 4	614 3 5	175 8 1	Ennis.
1,183 3 8	9,165 13 5	732 3 0	1,578 12 5	3,731 8 8	545 17 2	198 8 11	Enniscorthy.
156 0 11	5,543 13 7	—	1,557 14 0	2,533 13 2	408 4 4	249 9 1	Kilkenny.
—	8,757 5 1	—	2,190 5 9	3,035 18 2	656 0 3	200 3 3	Killarney.
—	3,881 1 3	—	1,737 9 5	2,618 14 4½	772 9 11	117 12 7	Letterkenny
—	15,115 0 10	—	2,454 6 11	4,505 4 4	990 13 8½	207 11 3	Limerick.
—	8,610 0 7	—	1,987 5 6	2,012 0 0	758 4 7	305 13 0	Londonderry.
—	7,155 7 10	—	1,786 12 11	2,592 3 4	657 13 6	274 14 7	Maryborough.
—	14,702 3 5	—	2,346 0 6	3,987 0 8	1,045 12 9	263 8 11	Monaghan.
—	12,783 1 2	—	2,147 5 11	4,746 18 4	1,220 13 5	434 5 7	Mullingar.
—	10,149 18 5	—	2,450 1 1	3,379 8 2	828 1 8	225 4 10	Omagh.
—	29,089 13 10	—	4,940 5 11	10,485 3 8	3,977 15 1	954 17 7	Richmond.
253 0 2	3,463 2 3	—	2,028 14 3	2,704 3 10	744 7 0	325 14 4	Sligo.
—	3,154 9 8	—	1,923 6 10	2,636 14 2	434 3 10	170 4 10	Waterford.
1,597 2 3	260,627 10 9	855 2 11	40,657 15 8	84,154 2 2½	21,870 17 0½	8,611 1 2	General Total.

EXPENDITURE—(*continued*).

Postage.	Tobacco and Snuff, Water Supply, and Incidental Expenses.	Superannuations.	Total Expenditure.	Balance due by Governors, on the 31st Dec., 1888.	Daily Average Number of Patients maintained from the Public Funds.	Average Cost of Maintenance per head per annum.	Asylums.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Number.	£ s. d.	
3 8 0	143 2 7	402 5 4	5,830 3 10	2,413 10 4	285	20 13 4	Armagh.
4 18 3	204 1 9	190 2 7	12,171 16 8	210 0 10	657	18 10 0	Ballinasloe.
5 0 8	331 8 8	117 12 10	13,484 16 5	438 5 0	038	21 2 8	Belfast.
7 8 11	132 17 7	100 14 3	5,928 0 3	628 10 8	298	20 11 8	Carlow.
7 3 3	128 3 0	29 2 3	6,617 19 8	2,014 5 1	372	17 13 3	Castlebar.
8 0 1	199 17 0	248 14 5	11,483 19 0	4,733 5 8	848	20 18 0	Clonmel.
10 11 6	707 8 0	204 17 6	17,425 3 3	12,468 1 8	988	17 12 8	Cork.
15 1 7	218 12 11	7 15 0	3,032 8 0	644 18 11	373	21 18 1	Down.
13 11 1	342 19 7	50 3 5	7,753 10 11	793 2 2	358	21 7 3	Ennis.
8 0 2	236 15 2	41 7 4	9,165 13 5	—	350	23 6 9	Enniscorthy.
3 1 8	253 15 5	165 15 0	6,543 19 7	—	310	20 14 2	Kilkenny.
18 16 3	294 8 1	280 0 0	3,424 9 7	342 18 0	339	21 12 0	Killarney.
6 8 3	232 3 8	—	6,735 3 0	147 17 8	382	13 11 7	Letterkenny.
15 8 2	333 16 1	155 16 11	11,504 3 0	3,311 15 10	300	22 1 8½	Limerick.
8 2 3	425 5 7	32 18 3	7,340 8 3	1,063 14 2	353	21 8 2	Londonderry.
8 1 2	73 0 2	77 0 7	6,966 13 2	183 6 8	341	20 3 7	Maryborough.
7 18 11	279 10 2	310 3 8	10,043 16 3	4,552 7 2	499	19 1 0	Monaghan.
10 18 10	359 14 3	21 5 1	11,135 2 3	1,597 19 0	663	19 13 6	Mullingar.
0 3 8	315 13 3½	73 1 0	8,601 0 4	1,658 13 1	533	16 2 4	Omagh.
16 18 3	888 8 4	673 12 3	28,912 0 2	177 0 3	1,208	28 16 3	Richmond.
6 12 11	520 10 11	53 11 4	8,403 0 3	—	436	10 9 1½	Sligo.
7 11 4	341 18 8	34 3 0	6,743 7 3	2,416 2 5	323	20 10 0	Waterford.
197 3 8	7,847 7 6½	3,232 18 0	212,585 4 10	41,042 11 11	10,091	20 10 10	General Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 25.—Table showing the Receipts and Expenditure

Receipts.

Asylums.	Balance in hands on the 31st December, 1883.	Total Amounts received levied off Counties, &c., in Districts.	Grant from Treasury at 4s. per Head per week.	Casual Receipts. For Paying Patients.	For Farm and Garden Produce.	For Offal and Old Stores.	Fines on Servants.	Miscellaneous Sources and Interest.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh	2,413 10 4	2,817 8 0	2,922 16 0	134 12 5	76 18 2	13 0 7	—	20 14 6
Ballinasloe	210 0 10	6,300 0 0	6,725 4 6	149 11 0	194 17 6	31 1 7	—	63 9 0
Belfast	468 5 0	6,983 11 5	6,489 10 0	347 10 6	65 4 3	16 13 3	1 0 0	50 10 7
Carlow	625 10 0	5,099 4 11	2,906 4 0	130 8 8	62 10 1	2 10 0	—	38 7 10
Castlebar	2,914 5 1	3,136 16 8	4,270 4 0	111 16 7	152 10 3	—	1 10 0	47 18 0
Clonmel	4,735 5 3	7,263 0 0	5,550 4 0	165 8 6	52 0 6	17 7 0	0 8 0	70 0 6
Cork	12,460 1 9	7,734 0 8	9,924 0 0	530 6 4	—	36 0 0	0 5 0	124 12 0
Down	644 13 11	4,200 0 0	3,703 0 0	247 4 0	101 10 4	14 17 4	2 0 0	65 2 7
Ennis	708 2 2	5,029 11 8	3,618 0 0	244 8 8	80 11 3	3 2 0	0 17 6	4 0 6
Enniscorthy	—	6,150 0 0	3,005 12 0	271 18 10	170 1 10	—	0 7 6	14 3 10
Kilkenny	—	4,370 0 8	3,193 4 0	201 6 10	28 4 4	6 4 9	—	8 13 6
Killarney	342 18 0	6,466 16 11	3,987 10 0	94 8 11	46 10 0	8 13 6	—	26 7 11
Letterkenny	147 17 9	4,300 18 5	3,706 12 0	61 18 4	120 10 0	3 10 0	0 5 0	40 17 11
Limerick	3,611 15 10	7,980 13 5	5,053 8 0	341 16 8	—	8 3 0	—	36 7 0
Londonderry	1,060 14 2	6,957 14 5	6,621 12 0	160 6 4	272 18 10	45 18 0	1 0 0	38 0 11
Maryborough	168 8 8	4,058 11 6	3,501 16 0	83 0 10	81 10 10	7 4 0	—	15 8 10
Monaghan	4,652 7 2	4,700 0 0	5,112 12 0	187 4 4	223 14 8	17 8 11	0 0 0	97 17 2
Mullingar	1,597 19 0	3,315 8 7	5,751 16 0	143 2 6	138 0 8	7 0 8	—	51 17 6
Omagh	1,558 16 1	2,800 0 0	5,328 12 0	320 0 0	195 0 10	—	1 0 0	46 9 1
Richmond	177 0 8	15,490 0 0	12,270 4 0	611 17 9	13 0 11	84 7 1	0 7 0	—
Sligo	—	3,803 2 8	4,485 4 0	30 13 4	38 18 11	17 4 10	—	—
Waterford	2,416 2 0	2,813 10 0	3,807 8 0	202 7 4	100 10 0	20 12 1	6 11 11	120 10 8
General Total,	41,042 11 11	121,108 3 7	100,118 4 0	4,707 0 7	2,322 12 9	372 9 9	18 12 5	976 12 4

Expenditure—(*continued*).

Asylums.	Furniture.	Fuel and Light.	Soap and Candles.	Printing, Stationery, and Advertising.	Medicines, including Wines, Spirits, &c.	Repairs and Alterations.	Farm and Garden Expenses.	Insurance.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh	117 9 10	734 1 2	12 10 8	65 4 8	92 6 3	204 18 4	52 4 0	69 9 9
Ballinasloe	157 8 4	974 17 0	72 12 6	47 8 2	200 0 1	316 0 9	128 10 7	38 1 0
Belfast	288 16 11	809 18 6	136 4 10	83 7 5	217 8 0	362 11 0	111 18 1	29 13 9
Carlow	160 3 4	810 13 11	74 6 2	83 13 1	169 17 0	471 7 7	153 0 7	21 18 8
Castlebar	54 1 1	522 11 6	29 8 2	28 11 1	382 2 2	143 1 11	90 12 4	29 18 6
Clonmel	705 16 8	787 10 11	146 12 1	135 11 8	170 8 9	1,031 18 4	280 13 4	97 8 10
Cork	145 10 8	905 0 0	145 1 2	184 8 11	924 2 0	998 11 4	219 1 0	107 8 1
Down	137 8 5	775 17 8	97 8 11	93 8 2	97 10 6	970 0 11	438 8 0	83 19 8
Ennis	154 12 0	800 3 5	78 14 5	67 0 3	70 0 6	455 16 11	328 10 10	29 19 9
Enniscorthy	135 6 0	860 17 1	100 18 6	108 8 2	205 10 11	588 11 4	288 1 0	26 18 0
Kilkenny	138 8 0	863 10 1	41 19 6	64 10 10	121 10 8	243 18 7	45 12 2	32 13 0
Killarney	86 14 8	848 17 5	103 8 11	81 0 8	133 18 4	278 10 7	112 15 1	92 1 6
Letterkenny	124 14 0½	853 8 9	80 8 7½	112 4 11	74 8 1	380 6 1	148 17 2½	24 0 0
Limerick	460 17 8	1,107 0 7	104 0 3	122 0 0	137 0 7	1,075 14 4	158 11 6	62 17 0
Londonderry	160 8 8	470 6 11	71 12 1	63 10 6	82 14 0	130 18 10	243 0 1	24 0 9
Maryborough	72 13 3	840 5 8	108 4 3	43 10 11	116 5 1	686 18 8	111 14 10	19 5 10
Monaghan	112 0 3	770 15 7	80 10 10	113 18 11	615 11 11	205 10 0	208 12 0	54 17 8
Mullingar	244 18 0	601 18 8	130 14 5	148 8 4	231 12 9	474 10 4	172 10 8	64 0 9
Omagh	92 3 1½	834 0 8	90 6 5½	65 7 1½	92 18 0	260 13 3	214 10 1	7 4 6
Richmond	1,100 3 0	2,077 6 7	204 1 6	245 8 0	990 14 5	1,410 3 4	998 13 7	73 10 0
Sligo	42 13 0	422 6 0	89 6 0	55 18 5	70 0 10	738 10 8	221 6 0	67 11 3
Waterford	132 7 4	803 2 2	71 17 8	40 8 0	101 6 10	780 12 5	131 8 10	65 0 0
General Total	4,810 16 1½	10,404 14 0	2,070 2 11	2,014 8 2½	4,677 14 7	11,720 14 1	4,770 2 4½	802 11 1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Balance due to Governors.	Total Receipts.	EXPENDITURE. By Balance on the 31st December 1888.	Salaries and Wages.	Provisions and Groceries.	Clothing.	Bedding.	Asylums.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
—	8,407 17 11	—	1,389 13 1	2,192 0 8	634 18 2	167 2 3	Armagh.
—	13,634 0 11	—	2,400 0 10	0,341 1 7	1,482 3 2	595 4 9	Ballinasloe.
—	14,428 11 0	—	3,040 3 2	6,457 6 3	1,530 2 11	393 11 2	Belfast.
—	8,860 8 0	—	1,435 1 10	2,307 12 11	594 3 3	188 13 8	Carlow.
—	10,641 10 1	—	1,804 17 6	2,632 8 4	754 2 3	202 3 8	Castlebar.
—	17,854 12 2	—	2,548 11 2	4,211 14 11	1,590 19 2	393 0 6	Clonmel.
—	30,824 11 3	—	4,469 6 1	8,560 1 0	1,514 17 5	283 3 11	Cork.
—	9,038 13 8	—	2,184 19 2	2,870 14 8	727 17 7	163 16 2	Down.
—	9,779 16 7	—	1,647 3 4	2,410 13 2	801 5 6	73 15 11	Ennis.
—	10,221 4 0	1,188 8 8	1,720 14 7	4,173 9 3	405 13 0	181 16 7	Enniscorthy.
—	7,818 10 5	150 0 11	1,623 7 11	2,134 19 10	650 4 8	106 10 11	Kilkenny.
—	9,273 11 11	—	2,139 18 7	3,443 5 5	803 7 0	178 15 3	Killarney.
—	8,481 13 5	—	1,760 12 3	3,054 18 6½	924 16 3¾	222 10 8½	Letterkenny.
—	17,089 4 2	—	2,488 7 8	4,862 15 8	980 0 1	177 15 11	Limerick.
—	9,137 4 8	—	2,045 13 2	3,348 1 9	783 8 7	303 4 1	Londonderry.
—	7,240 7 5	—	1,707 3 8	3,080 7 7	656 17 3	234 18 3	Maryborough.
—	14,947 4 3	—	2,389 11 0	4,723 3 7	1,010 10 0	375 4 0	Monaghan.
—	14,605 13 3	—	2,085 13 7	5,631 3 3	1,253 18 1	691 8 1	Mullingar.
—	10,048 0 3	—	2,464 4 7	3,736 7 2	931 0 11	310 2 4	Omagh
3,309 11 4	31,064 18 3	—	6,039 19 0	12,920 13 3	4,044 16 1	1,534 17 8	Richmond.
848 10 2	9,202 2 3	253 0 2	2,069 8 6	3,143 18 3	830 13 0	298 19 11	Sligo.
—	0,100 13 9	—	2,110 3 2	2,015 3 3	456 15 11	122 13 5	Waterford.
4,168 10 8	283,933 17 10	1,597 9 9	50,824 12 1	94,908 1 0½	23,216 10 11½	7,126 15 1½	General Total.

EXPENDITURE—(*continued*). Postage.	Tobacco and Snuff, Water Supply, and Incidental Expenses.	Superannuations.	Total Expenditure.	Balance due by Governors, on the 31st Dec., 1889.	Daily Average Number of Patients maintained from the Public Funds.	Average Cost of Maintenance per head per annum.	Asylums.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Number.	£ s. d.	
4 10 11	143 10 2	449 18 1	6,203 15 2	2,138 2 2	296	21 2 2	Armagh.
4 13 8	223 18 0	185 14 8	13,187 17 10	466 3 1	693	18 19 7	Ballinasloe
5 7 4	428 14 9	123 3 3	13,768 7 6	660 3 6	651	21 2 11¾	Belfast.
9 11 10	172 12 8	130 8 1	6,423 4 7	2,431 4 2	297	21 12 11	Carlow.
7 2 2	164 3 3	29 2 8	3,830 3 7	3,811 8 6	373	18 6 2	Castlebar.
5 7 8	288 19 10	258 6 4	12,634 14 0	5,219 18 2	664	22 8 1	Clonmel.
11 4 8	670 3 7	261 9 5	18,514 14 1	12,300 17 2	1,008	18 7 4	Cork.
15 8 11	199 15 0	14 12 9	8,000 9 0	438 4 3	378	22 8 10	Down.
9 11 6	735 13 4	56 9 6	7,329 19 3	2,449 17 4	361	20 6 1	Ennis.
9 0 0	214 7 4	41 7 4	10,150 10 3	70 7 4	358	24 19 3	Enniscorthy.
3 15 2	117 5 2	105 10 0	5,211 8 2	1,967 2 3	309	18 12 0	Kilkenny.
12 8 1	310 17 4	302 0 6	8,893 2 0	1,080 9 11	408	21 18 8½	Killarney.
9 6 6	230 6 11	—	7,707 3 3	774 10 2	379	20 8 0	Letterkenny.
8 7 11	355 14 7	158 6 7	12,320 18 1	4,732 6 1	505	24 8 2	Limerick.
7 1 7	698 5 8	36 10 8	8,154 9 11	1,012 14 0	303	20 14 10	Londonderry.
4 1 2	96 16 5	92 12 8	7,344 7 3	602 0 2	352	20 17 3	Maryborough.
8 18 10	212 1 4	310 6 8	10,891 12 5	4,055 4 10	630	19 12 10	Monaghan.
18 11 7	363 11 4	175 12 7	12,401 7 6	2,044 6 3	607	21 10 6	Mullingar.
9 12 16	226 0 1½	00 11 2	9,454 2 11	593 17 10	529	17 17 5	Omagh.
17 13 3	794 16 4	040 8 3	31,884 18 3	80 0 0	1,289	24 14 8	Richmond.
6 17 8	695 11 3	56 11 4	9,282 2 9	—	439	20 3 1	Sligo.
9 10 3	148 12 11	42 11 5	7,502 16 7	1,098 3 2	342	21 18 3	Waterford.
200 1 3	7,092 4 9½	3,557 13 4	235,430 17 3	48,476 0 1	11,021	20 9 11	General Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1889.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
ARMAGH.		
Hugh Boyle, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 11, 1861	2
Maxwell C. Close, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1870	–
John Hughes, Esq.	do.	12
St. John Blacker Douglas, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	–
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Charlemont, K.P.	Jan. 13, 1875	–
The Rev. John Elliott,	May 2, 1870	14
George D. Beresford, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Dec. 11, 1878	–
J. G. Winder, Esq J.P.	do.	–
Rev. Jackson Smyth, D.D.,	Mar. 17, 1881	8
J. G. Richardson, Esq.	do.	–
C. Reynolds, Esq.	Mar. 7, 1882	1
R. Gillespie, Esq. J.P.	do.	12
T. Shillington, Esq.	do.	8
The Rt. Hon. Lord Lurgan,	April 20, 1882	–
W. Simpson, Esq.	July 3, 1883	6
H. B. Armstrong, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Dec. 21, 1885	11
W. J. Best, Esq. J.P.	do.	10
Very Rev. Dean Chadwick, D.D.	do.	3
Colonel G. M. Dobbin, J.P.	do.	–
P. Lavery, Esq., M.D., J.P.	do.	6
James Lonsdale, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
Joseph Murphy, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
The Rt. Rev. Wm Reeves, D.D. Lord Bishop of Down and Connor and Dromore	do.	–
His Grace the Lord Primate	Sept. 7, 1886	6
J. H. Strange, Esq., J.P.	Feb. 21, 1886	5
H. Hillock, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
The Most Rev. Archbishop Logue, D.D.	July 8, 1888	5
BALLINASLOE.		
The Right Hon. Lord Clonbrock	Aug. 15, 1888	–
Cornelius O'Kelly, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 13, 1844	–
Major John D'Arcy, J.P.	July 15, 1865	2
Harry T. Potts, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
The Right Hon. Earl of Clancarty, J.P.	Nov. 13, 1880	–
John J. O'Shaughnessy, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 1881	2
Andrew N. Comyn, Esq. J.P.	March 20, 1861	1
Captain S. J. Cowan, J.P.	March 28, 1862	3
The Rev. J. W. Whigham, D.D.	do.	5
Thomas K. Mahon, Esq. J.P.	June 20, 1864	1
Capt. John Eyre, J.P.	Jan. 23, 1864	1
The Most Rev. Bishop Duggan	Feb. 10, 1874	–
Jas. MacDermott, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
John Gairdner, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 13, 1874	7
The Rt. Rev. Bishop of Tuam	do.	–
Edward W. Fowler, Esq. J.P.	March 1, 1879	8
BALLINASLOE—*continued.*		
John Ward, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 31, 1882	9
R. J. Kinkead, Esq. M.D.	do.	–
E. C. Villiers, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Wm. T. Potts, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 30, 1883	2
John W. Hynes, Esq.	July 4, 1883	5
John J. Madden, Esq.	May 12, 1886	11
Samuel Johnson, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 1, 1888	8
P. J. Davy, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
J. H. Lambert, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
Walter Seymour, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
BELFAST.		
His Grace the Lord Primate of all Ireland	April, 1880	–
Right Hon. Marquess Dufferin and Ava, K.P., K.C.B.	Dec. 1855	–
Sir Thomas M'Clure, Bart. D.L. J.P.	January, 1856	–
Colonel W. B. Forde, D.L. J.P.	March, 1862	–
Right Hon. John Young, P.C. D.L. J.P.	October, 1868	2
H. H. M'Neile, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	8
J. B. Houston, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	5
Rt. Hon. Viscount Templetown, G.C.B. D.L. J.P.	do.	–
Right Hon. Lord Dermore, D.L. J.P.	March, 1867	–
Sir David Taylor, J.P.	February, 1868	8
Sir William Ewart, Bart., J.P. M.P.	March, 1868	1
James Cuming, Esq. M.D.	March, 1869	9
M. R. Dalway, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	–
Sir Edward P. Cowan, J.P. (Lord Lieutenant of county Antrim)	April, 1871	–
Sir Charles Lanyon, J.P. D.L.	October, 1878	–
Rev. Robt. Hannay, D.D.	April, 1880	4
Finlay M'Cance, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 1880	–
Henry Matier, Esq., J.P.	Nov. 1881	6
James Musgrave, Esq., J.P.	do.	7
Rev. Wm. Johnston, D.D.	October, 1884	5
Arthur Hamill, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
Right Rev. Bishop McAllister	May, 1888	1
Lord Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore	July, 1888	8
John Fagan, Esq. J.P. F.R.C.S.I.	August, 1880	8
J. D. Barbour, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	2
R. G. Dunville, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Samuel Lawther, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 1888	12
O. C. Connor, Esq. Mayor of Belfast	July, 1880	1
CARLOW.		
H. Rochfort, Esq. J.P. D.L.	May 5, 1842	4
Rt. Hon. H. Bruen, P.C. J.P. D.L.	Dec. 21, 1853	11
P. J. Newton, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1889—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
CARLOW—*continued.*		
Sir T. P. Butler, Bart. J.P. D.L.	May 0, 1805	1
Rt. Hon. A. M. Kavanagh, P.C. H.M.L.	June 4, 1867	–
Sir Charles W. C. Burton, Bart. J.P. D.L.	do.	6
Rt. Hon. W. H. F. Cogan, P.C. J.P. D.L.	Jan. 21, 1870	–
James Cassidy, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
F. M. Carroll, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Michael Walshe, Esq.	do.	–
Baron de Robeck, J.P. D.L.	Jan. 2, 1878	–
Stewart Duckett, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Hardy Eustace, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Major Borrowes, J.P. D.L.	Sept. 18, 1878	–
His Grace the Duke of Leinster, P.C. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Very Rev. E. W. Burke,	Jan 13, 1888	2
J. F. Lecky, Esq. J.P.	do.	11
W. Browne Clayton, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Feb. 1, 1888	2
Surgeon-Major Keogh, J.P.	do.	1
Major Tanner, J.P.	do.	8
CASTLEBAR.		
J. C. Walshe, Esq. J.P. D.L.	Mar. 28, 1865	–
Charles L. FitzGerald, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Lord Oranmore, D.L., J.P.	June 14, 1885	–
A. C. Lambert, Esq. D.L.	June 14, 1886	–
M. H. Jordan, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 4, 1870	–
Thomas Tighe, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 10, 1873	1
D. A. Browne, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	8
Standish O'Grady M'Dermott, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 15, 1877	8
Col. M. C. J. Blake, D.L. J.P.	Aug. 30, 1879	2
Roht. Vesey Stoney, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	1
Wm. Livingstone, Esq.	do.	3
Chas. O'Malley, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 30, 1882	5
J. H. Peyton, Esq.	do.	11
A. C. Larminie, Esq.	July 30, 1882	6
The Most Rev. Dr. M'Evilly, D.D. Archbishop of Tuam,	June 18, 1884	1
The Most Rev. Dr. M'Cormack, D.D. Bishop of Galway	do.	2
The Most Rev. Dr. Conway, D.D. Bishop of Killala,	do.	1
The Right Rev. Dr. Bernard, D.D. Bishop of Tuam,	do.	–
Henry W. Jordan, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 31, 1888	8
CLONMEL.		
Percy Gough, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 1, 1884	3
Samuel Perry, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 10, 1867	–
Edward M. Armstrong, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 20, 1869	–
Anthony Parker, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
CLONMEL—*continued.*		
Jerome J. Guiry, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1872	1
Right Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore, D.L.	Oct. 18, 1874	–
Stephen Moore, Esq. D.L.	do.	6
T. Albert Qoin, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Capt. Villiers S. Morton, J.P.	Jan. 28, 1876	9
Francis W. Low, Esq. D.L.	May 7, 1877	–
Wm. A. Riall, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
The Mayor of Clonmel, *ex-officio*	July 0, 1878	–
Benjamin Fayle, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 26, 1879	10
Darby J. Scully, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
Richard Bagwell, Esq. D.L.	do.	10
Edmond Woods, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
James J. Shea, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Rev. C. J. Flavin, P.P.	July 28, 1881	1
Fitzgibbon Trant, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 8, 1882	1
Alderman E. Cantwell, J.P.	May 31, 1883	7
G. K. S. Massy-Dawson, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
Rich. Phillips, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
Robert Cooke, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 1, 1888	4
Col. Wm. A. Riall	do.	12
O. M. Going, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 8, 1882	–
Fitzroy Knox, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
The Earl de Montalt	do.	–
CORK.		
R. T. Rye, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 4, 1845	2
William Lumley Perrier, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 18, 1852	–
The O'Donovan, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Henry L. Young, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 20, 1868	13
Isaac Morgan, Esq. J.P.	do.	17
John W. Clery, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Maurice Murray, Esq. D.L.	June 7, 1869	11
W. H. Lyons, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 19, 1872	8
John Waters, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1872	3
George A. Wood, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 18, 1875	–
The Rt. Rev. Dr. Gregg, D.D. Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross,	Sep. 9, 1878	–
Sir Geo. St. J. Colthurst, Bart. D.L.	Dec. 23, 1876	–
D. R. P. Sarsfield, Esq. D.L.	do.	4
W. A. Fagan, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Savage French, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Ludlow Beamish, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Gen. E. Roche, J.P.	Dec. 11, 1880	8
H. Dale, Esq. *Alderman*	March 20, 1881	5
Rt. Rev. Dr. FitzGerald, D.D. Bishop of Ross	Mar. 30, 1883	–
Earl of Bandon	Mar. 8, 1884	–
Col. E. A. Shuldham, D.L.	do.	3
B. J. Sheehan, Esq. J.P.	July 28, 1884	12
Sir George Penrose, J.P.	Feb. 2, 1887	5
Daniel Ryan, Esq. *Ald.*	March 8, 1887	5
J. H. Scott, Esq. J.P. *Ald.*	do.	8
DOWNPATRICK.		
The Right Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P.	Dec. 3, 1868	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1889—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
DOWNPATRICK—*con.*		
His Grace the Lord Primate	Dec. 3, 1868	–
The Lord Dorsmore, D.L.	do.	–
Colonel the Right Hon. W. B. Forde, D.L.	do.	12
Major Robert P. Maxwell, D.L.	do.	12
John B. Houston, Esq. V.L.	do.	2
Robert Gordon, Esq. J.P.	do.	10
Wm. Johnston, Esq. M.P.	March 25, 1868	7
Sir Thomas M'Clure, Bart.	do.	–
Colonel John Craig, J.P.	do.	8
George H. Gartlan, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Charles Russell, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 18, 1870	–
Wm. N. Wallace, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 8, 1870	0
Lieut.-Gen. The Rt. Hon. Lord de Ros, D.L.	Oct. 18, 1874	5
John Mulholland, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 22, 1875	–
Col. G. R. Hamilton, D.L.	Oct. 30, 1880	1
John Cleland, Esq. J.P.	do.	13
The Earl of Rodon, D.L.	July 28, 1881	–
Rev. William Clarke	Nov. 1, 1881	2
Francis Heron, Esq.	do.	8
Robt. S. Corbitt, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
The Viscount Bangor, D.L.	Jan. 31, 1882	4
Hon. S. Ward, J.P.	July 8, 1883	–
Dr. William Gordon, J.P.	do.	–
G. H. Gartlan, Esq. B.L.	June 14, 1884	–
Col. Alex. Gracey, J.P.	Dec. 1, 1885	14
James Heron, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 18, 1886	0
William Davis, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
John J. Keegan, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 1, 1888	2
ENNIS.		
Capt. C. G. O'Callaghan, D.L.	Nov. 30, 1867	–
J. F. V. Fitzgerald, Esq. D.L.	do.	5
James O'Brien, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Robt. W. C. Reeves, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Major G. S. Studdert, J.P.	do.	–
Col. Marcus Paterson, D.L.	Dec. 12, 1867	–
Major Wm. Mills Molony, D.L.	March 5, 1868	4
James Frost, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 20, 1868	–
John M'Donnell, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1870	1
Capt. C. M. Parkinson, J.P.	April 11, 1872	–
Pierce O'Brien, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin, Lord Lieut., Co. Clare,	Oct. 25, 1872	1
Matthew Kelly, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 1, 1873	–
J. W. Scott, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 4, 1870	–
Col. G. C. Synge, J.P.	Oct. 16, 1878	8
Col. R. M. Studdert, J.P.	do.	–
Thomas Crowe, Esq. D.L.	do.	8
R. H. Crowe, Esq. J.P.	June 26, 1882	7
V. J. Skerrett, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Right Rev. The Bishop of Killaloe	June 14, 1884	–
Francis W. Hickman, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Michael Roche Kelly, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Thomas O'Gorman, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
ENNIS—*continued.*		
Joseph Hall, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 21, 1887	5
Hector S. Vandeleur, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Bagot Blood, Esq. J.P.	do.	11
T. G. Stacpoole Mahon, Esq. D.L.	do.	7
Marcus Keane, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
ENNISCORTHY.		
Right Hon. the Earl of Courtown, D.L.	Nov. 11, 1867	–
Col. Harry Alcock, D.L.	do.	10
George Le Hunte, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Walter M. Westropp-Dawson, Esq. D.L.	do.	3
Edward Tottenham Irvine, Esq. D.L.	do.	6
*Rt. Hon. A. M. Kavanagh, L. & C.R.	do.	–
Geo. C. Roberts, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
Right Hon. Henry Bruen, D.L.	do.	–
Lorenzo Dundas, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
*Right Hon. the Earl of Granard, K.P.	Dec. 20, 1867	–
Right Hon. the Lord Templemore	May 9, 1868	–
Nathaniel N. Cookman, Esq. D.L.	do.	13
Sir John Talbot Power, Bart. D.L.	Dec. 9, 1860	8
Edward Thos. Solly Flood, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Capt. Thomas Walker, D.L.	do.	–
Capt. Percy L. Harvey, D.L.	do.	–
William Cookman, Esq. J.P.	May 16, 1874	10
C. M. Doyne, Esq. J.P., D.L.	Jan. 20, 1878	1
The Mayor of Wexford	July 6, 1877	–
Lord Maurice Fitzgerald	Jan. 26, 1881	–
Sir G. H. Porter, Knt. M.D. D.L.	do.	–
Major-General Solomon Richards, J.P.	March 7, 1882	8
Right Rev. James Brown, D.D. Bishop of Ferns,	Mar. 11, 1886	1
William Wybrants, Esq. J.P.,	do.	3
John E. Barry, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
John H. Talbot, Esq., J.P.	do.	–
KILKENNY.		
Sir John Blunden, Bart. D.L.	April 26, 1852	–
W. H. Flood, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Lord James Butler, J.P.	May 16, 1850	–
The Right Hon. the Earl of Carrick	Sept. 10, 1865	–

* Died during 1889.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—Names of Governors and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1889—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
Kilkenny—*con.*		
The Most Noble the Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., Lord Lieutenant of the County	Oct. 30, 1865	2
The Right Hon. the Earl of Desart	June 4, 1867	–
Michael Den Keatinge, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 18, 1869	–
E. Warren, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 17, 1872	–
W. P. Blunden, Esq. J.P.	April 29, 1876	2
Sir R. Power, Bart. D.L.	Mar. 31, 1879	1
James Poe, Esq.	do.	12
Richard Colles, Esq.	do.	13
Right Rev. Dr. Walshe,	do.	5
Lord Arthur Butler, D.L.	do.	1
Captain R. J. Knox, J.P.	do.	7
*James Sullivan, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
E. Smithwick, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
Colonel H. V. Stuart, D.L.	Jan. 25, 1881	–
Rev. W. De Montmorency, J.P.	March 7, 1882	11
John F. Smithwick, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 23, 1882	8
John W. Smithwick, Esq. D.L.	May 31, 1883	–
The Right Hon. Viscount Clifden	Feb. 18, 1885	–
Rt. Rev. Dr. Brownrigg,	do.	–
Simon Morris, Esq. J.P.	July 20, 1886	6
Major J. H. Connellan, J.P.	Feb. 9, 1888	5
Killarney.		
The Right Hon. the Earl of Kenmare	April 26, 1852	1
Wm. T. Crosbie, D.L. J.P.	do.	–
D. C. Coltsmann, D.L. J.P.	do.	12
Wilson Gun, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	–
Richd. Mahony, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	–
John M'Carthy O'Leary, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	5
Henry Herbert, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 10, 1855	11
Richd. H. Orpen, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, Bart.	Oct. 12, 1857	–
Sir M. J. O'Connell, Bart.	Feb. 15, 1870	7
Samuel M. Hussey, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 16, 1874	–
Colonel Crosbie, D.L.	Nov. 27, 1874	2
John White Leahy, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 6, 1878	8
Edward Morrogh Bernard, Esq. J.P.	April 4, 1877	7
The Right Hon. Lord Headley	Oct. 16, 1878	–
The MacGillicuddy, J.P.	May 31, 1883	2
Ven. Archdeacon Wynne,	do.	9
William C. Hickie, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Dec. 12, 1883	–
Right Rev. Dr. Coffey	do.	4
Major Hewson, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 2, 1888	4
Redmond Roche, Esq. J.P.	do.	6
Maurice Leonard, Esq. J.P.	do.	11
Letterkenny.		
Col. R. G. Montgomery, J.P. D.L.	Jan. 21, 1865	11
His Grace the Duke of Abercorn,	do.	–
John R. Boyd, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	13
Jas. G. Grove, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Major Thos. Patterson, J.P.	Nov. 30, 1866	12
T. W. D. Humphreys, Esq. J.P.	May 6, 1868	–
Rev. Robert M'Morris	June 7, 1869	13
Geo. M. Harvey, Esq. J.P.	April 15, 1870	–
Wm. J. Foster, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 16, 1871	–
James M'Sheffrey, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
†Philip J. Doyne, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 20, 1871	2
Edmund Murphy, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 19, 1874	–
Colonel Mansfield, J.P. D.L.	Dec. 15, 1879	6
Rev. J. Kinnear, D.D.	Feb. 26, 1881	14
R. Sweeney, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 28, 1881	–
Jos. Alexander, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
The Most Rev. Dr. Logue,	July 29, 1881	–
Rev. J. M'Menamin, P.P.	Sept 23, 1882	–
Rev. J. B. M'Bride,	Oct. 19, 1885	8
Wm. H. Porter, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 13, 1886	11
Rev. Canon Fallie,	Feb. 21, 1887	12
Rev. W. D. Wallace,	March 10, 1887	7
Major Doyne, J.P.	Feb. 5, 1888	10
Capt. T. B. Stoney, J.P.	do.	4
Rev. H. F. M'Donald,	do.	7
S. Marshall, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
Right Rev. Dr. O'Donnell,	July 7, 1888	9
Limerick.		
The Right Rev. Dr. Graves, Protestant Bishop (*ex-officio*),	–	–
The Rt. Hon. Lord Emly	1847	1
Sir David V. Roche, Bart.	1860	–
Robert Hunt, Esq. J.P.	1868	3
John C. Delmege, Esq. J.P.	do.	3
John M'Donnell, Esq. J.P.	1869	3
The Very Rev. Dean Bunbury	1873	7
John R. Tinsly, Esq.	1874	–
Sir James Spaight	do.	2
Chas. B. Barrington, Esq.	do.	1
The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy, D.L.	do.	7
Col. Robert Maunsell	do.	0
Right Hon. Lord Clarina	do.	–
R. de Ros Rose, Esq.	1880	4
Capt. M. Maunsell	1880	–
Thos. E. O'Brien, Esq. D.L.	1881	8
James Harris, Esq.	1882	9
Wm. Spillane, Esq.	1884	8
Jeromo Counihan, Esq.	do.	8
Edward Wm. O'Brien, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
The Ven. Archdeacon Halpin	1886	–
The Very Rev. Dean Cregan	do.	–
Francis A. O'Keeffe, Esq. M.P. *Mayor*	1887	4
Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, R.C.B.	do.	5

* Died, 4th November, 1889. † Died, August, 1889.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1889—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
LIMERICK—*continued.*		
The Ven. Archdeacon Hamilton . . .	1887	4
Capt. E. Croker . .	do.	1
James Green Barry, Esq.	do.	7
LONDONDERRY.		
The Lord Bishop of Derry (*ex-officio*), . . .	–	–
J. B. Beresford, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 1, 1839	8
Right Hon. Sir H. H. Bruce, Bart. C.L. P.C. .	Feb. 15, 1847	6
Rev. B. B. Gough . .	Dec. 6, 1849	–
R. L. Moore, Esq. D.L. .	Feb. 8, 1867	1
C. T. M'Causland, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
J. J. Clarke, Esq. D.L. .	do.	–
W. F. Bigger, Esq. J.P. .	May 10, 1869	7
William Tillie, Esq. D.L.	do.	9
Sir E. Reid, Knt. J.P. .	Feb. 16, 1871	–
Charles O'Neill, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
W. E. Scott, Esq. D.L. .	May 18, 1874	2
Sir W. F. L. Conyngham, K.C.B. D.L. . . .	Oct. 4, 1876	–
Col. Knox, D.L. . .	Dec. 18, 1877	7
Sir R. M'Vicker, Knt. J.P.	Jan. 12, 1880	3
Robt. Hamilton, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Capt. B. M. Given, D.L. .	April 26, 1880	–
Rev. J. M. Rodgers .	Feb. 14, 1882	5
Rev. N. M. Brown, D.D. .	do.	3
George Cather, Esq. J.P. .	do.	–
Henry Tyler, Esq. J.P. ,	do.	–
Hugh Lyle, Esq. J.P. .	do.	2
Alex. Black, Esq. J.P. .	do.	9
John Cooke, Esq. J.P. .	do.	3
J. S. Mulholland, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
P. T. Rodger, Esq. J.P. ,	do.	1
The Very Rev. The Dean of Derry . . .	Mar. 25, 1884	8
Rev. Charles M'Faul, P.P.	do.	8
Rev. F. Petticrew, D.D. .	do.	3
Cecil H. Browne, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 14, 1886	1
Rev. Canon R. Babington	do.	7
Sir Thos. Lecky, Knt J.P.	do.	4
G. K. Gilliland, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
M. M'Clelland, Esq. .	do.	–
M. C. Hime, Esq. LL.D. J.P.	do.	3
Capt. R. A. Ogilby, D.L. .	do.	6
Rev. John Lyle , .	do.	–
Sir William Miller, Knt. M.B. J.P. . . .	do.	–
MARYBOROUGH.		
Edmund G. Dease, Esq. D.L.	Mar. 26, 1882	4
Sir Allen J. Walsh, Bart. D.L.	Dec. 15, 1863	10
William Phillips, Esq. J.P.	April 11, 1864	3
Right Hon. Earl of Rosse, D.L.	Mar. 25, 1869	2
John V. Cassidy, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 3, 1871	–
MARYBOROUGH—*con.*		
Major R. G. Cosby, D.L. .	Oct. 9, 1871	2
Thomas Kemmis, Esq. D.L.	do.	3
Richard Warburton, Esq. D.L.	Oct. 16, 1874	–
Reginald Digby, Esq. J.P.	May 7, 1875	–
E. S. R. Smyth, Esq. V.L.	Jan. 26, 1878	9
Col. H. D. Carden, D.L. .	Dec. 6, 1876	8
Right Hon. Viscount de Vesci, L.L. . . .	do.	3
William Dunno, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 3, 1879	2
J. L. Bland, Esq. J.P. .	do.	4
Right Hon. Lord Castletown, D.L. . . .	June 14, 1884	–
Maj.-Gen. J. P. Maquay, J.P.	do.	3
William Young, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Toler R. Garvey, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
Rev. Matthew Gaffney, P.P.	do.	1
Rev. Andrew Phelan, P.P.	April 2, 1885	6
Rev. Patrick Canon Sheridan, P.P. . .	May 12, 1886	–
MONAGHAN.		
The Earl of Dartrey, L. and K.P. . . .	Sept. 29, 1866	1
The Marq. of Headfort, L. and K.P. . . .	do.	–
The Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, J.P. D.L. .	do.	1
Colonel Lloyd, J.P. . .	do.	5
R. C. Leslie, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
John Madden, Esq. .	do.	1
Colonel Saunderson, V.L. M.P.	do.	–
André Allen Murray-Ker, Esq. J.P. D.L. . .	do.	8
W. F. De Vismes Kane, Esq. J.P. . . .	do.	1
Colonel Clements, J.P. D.L.	do.	1
Benjamin S. Adams, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Right Rev. The Catholic Bishop of Clogher .	March 25, 1869	7
Martin N. Wall, Esq. J.P. ,	do.	–
The Lord Rossmore, D.L.	Oct. 18, 1874	–
Sir John Leslie, Bart. J.P. D.L.	do.	1
Colonel Dease, J.P. D.L. .	Nov. 27, 1874	–
Thos. A. Gartlan, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 13, 1875	2
Rt. Rev. Charles Maurice Stack, D.D. Bishop of Clogher . . .	May 7, 1875	2
Joseph Wright, Esq. .	Mar. 8, 1876	8
Rev. James A. Allison, M.A.	Feb. 17, 1879	5
Rev. John Davidson, M.A.	do.	10
Wm. Henderson, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 7, 1879	12
John Givan, Esq. J.P. .	April 1, 1882	1
Rich. John Blakely, Esq. J.P.	do.	16
Surgeon Rush, J.P. . .	do.	11
Chas. N. Tisdall, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 28, 1886	7
Captain Burrowes, J.P. D.L.	July 20, 1886	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1889—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended
MONAGHAN—*con.*		
Samuel Sanderson, Esq. J.P. D.L.	July 20, 1886	4
William J. Hamilton, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
John Fay, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Wm. Humphrys, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
MULLINGAR.		
Westmeath.		
Thomas J. Smyth, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 10, 1860	–
Lieut.-Col. Nugent, D.L.	Mar. 6, 1565	7
Geo. N. Purdon, Esq. J.P.	Nov. 28, 1566	–
Richard S. Fetherston H. Esq. D.L.	Feb. 15, 1867	5
Right Hon. Lord Greville	do.	7
Rt. Rev. Dr. Nulty (R.C.)	do.	2
Capt. Ralph Smyth, D.L.	Nov. 20, 1871	7
Walter Pollard-Urquhart, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
Ambrose More O'Ferrall, Esq. D.L.	Jan. 19, 1875	2
Major-Gen. Meares, D.L.	Oct. 10, 1578	1
F. T. Dames-Longworth, Esq. H.M.L.	July 8, 1883	–
Philip O'Reilly, Esq. D.L.	do.	4
Right Hon. Lord Kilmaine, D.L.	July 4, 1883	1
Major F. Hamo Kelly, J.P.	June 14, 1884	8
Thomas Maher, Esq. J.P.	do.	6
Harry Corbyn Levingo, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 2, 1885	5
Hon. P. Greville Nugent D.L.	Feb. 2, 1888	–
Colonel L. R. Malone, J.P.	do.	9
Colonel R. Donaldson, J.P.	do.	1
Sir Montague Chapman, Bart.	do.	4
Meath.		
J. L. Naper, Esq. D.L.	July 8, 1854	–
John A. Farrell, Esq. D.L.	do.	2
Robert Fowler, Esq. D.L.	May 4, 1868	2
James Winter, Esq. D.L.	do.	1
Marquess of Headfort	Nov. 20, 1871	–
F. H. Langan, Esq. J.P.	do.	7
Most Rev. C. P. Reichel, D.D. (I.C.)	Aug. 4, 1886	1
Longford.		
James W. Bond, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 16, 1865	3
Edwd. More O'Ferrall, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 26, 1875	–
Most Rev. Dr. Woodlock (R.C.)	Dec. 2, 1880	1
Harry M'Cann, Esq.	Mar. 30, 1882	2
T. F. O'Beirne, Esq.	do.	4
A. E. Edgeworth, Esq. D.L.	Feb. 2, 1888	10

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended
OMAGH.		
Tyrone.		
Col. the Hon. W. Stuart Knox, D.L.	Sept. 10, 1852	–
William F. Black, Esq. D.L.	Sept. 28, 1857	9
Sir John M. Stewart, Bart. D.L.	Nov. 18, 1859	–
Major A. W. Cole Hamilton, D.L.	Nov. 5, 1864	–
James Greer, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
Major Thomas Auchinleck, D.L.	June 23, 1865	1
John S. Galbraith, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 28, 1866	–
Wm. Scott, Esq. M.D. J.P.	do.	–
James Crossle, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 8, 1867	–
Col. Sir W. F. L. Conyngham, K.C.B. D.L.	Feb. 14, 1868	–
Thos. W. D. Humphreys, Esq. J.P.	May 4, 1868	1
Geo. Hall Stack, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 15, 1868	2
Lt.-Col. Deane Mann, J.P.	do.	1
Rev. Chas. M'Cawley, P.P.	Oct. 21, 1869	2
A. C. Buchanan, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 21, 1870	–
Vaughan Montgomery, Esq.	do.	–
Sir Wm. M'Mahon, Bart.	May 15, 1874	1
Rev. John Smyth	do.	–
Rev. Leslie A. Lyle	June 25, 1874	8
Robert Wm. Lowry, Esq. D.L.	Nov. 27, 1874	1
Col. James Corry Jones Lowry, D.L.	Oct. 22, 1875	–
Rev. Bernard M'Namee, P.P.	Jan. 26, 1876	6
Rev. Wm. Chartres, A.B.	June 19, 1877	6
The Earl of Ranfurly, D.L.	Nov. 12, 1877	–
Thos. A. Dickson, Esq. J.P.	Dec. 1, 1880	–
James Browne, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
Andrew Sproule, Esq.	Nov. 10, 1881	3
Lt.-Col. L. M. Buchanan	Oct. 2, 1882	8
Robert Harvey, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
James Moore, Esq. J.P.	June 14, 1854	6
James Elliott, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 8, 1885	10
Captain C. R. Cole Hamilton, J.P.	do.	6
Rev. R. S. O'Loughlin	Aug. 29, 1885	–
Major Chas. M. Alexander, J.P.	Dec. 11, 1885	–
Rev. W. P. Magee	May 11, 1886	–
Lt.-Col. R. H. Ellis, J.P.	Feb. 1, 1888	5
Charles Scott, Esq. J.P.	do.	11
Rev. W. H. Winn	May 26, 1888	–
Fermanagh.		
Captain M. Archdall, D.L.	Sept. 10, 1852	–
William H. Archdall, Esq. D.L.	do.	–
M. C. Maude, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 22, 1852	–
Edward Smyth, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 13, 1866	–
Colonel J. G. Irvine, D.L.	Nov. 28, 1866	–
John A. Pomeroy, Esq. J.P.	April 19, 1869	–
The Viscount Crichton, now Earl of Erne	May 15, 1874	–
Rev. David Clements,	May 11, 1886	2

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 26.—NAMES of GOVERNORS and Dates of Appointment, with Number of Meetings attended during the Year ended 31st December, 1889—*con.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Number of Meetings attended.
RICHMOND.		
Sir Jas. W. Mackey, D.L. J.P.	Feb. 10, 1866	8
Alderman John Campbell, J.P.	do.	–
Sir Richard Martin, Bart. J.P. D.L.	do.	–
Robert Francis Ellis, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 15, 1870	2
Viscount Powerscourt, K.P. J.P. D.L.	Oct. 17, 1876	5
Right Hon. I. T. Hamilton, P.C. D.L. J.P.	do.	1
John Taaffe, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
H. J. MacFarlane, Esq. J.P.	May 7, 1875	5
Sir E. H. Kinahan, Bart., J.P. D.L.	Oct. 22, 1875	1
Sir George B. Owens, M.D. J.P.	Oct. 4, 1876	19
Viscount Gormanston, J.P. D.L.	do.	–
H. A. Hamilton, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 18, 1877	4
The Right Hon. T. Sexton, M.P. (*Lord Mayor*)	Feb. 1, 1888	4
J. Casement, Esq. J.P.	April 1, 1882	–
H. Segrave, Esq. J.P.	do.	1
A. O'Neill, Esq. J.P.	do.	15
Alderman H. Tarpey, J.P.	do.	1
L. Lee-Norman, Esq. J.P. D.L.	do.	11
Sir Percy R. Grace, Bart. D.L. J.P.	July 11, 1883	11
Col. H. Gore Lindsay, J.P. D.L.	Oct. 9, 1885	8
Chas. Kennedy, Esq. J.P.	May 11, 1886	20
The Hon. H. Monck, D.L.	do.	10
William Moran, Esq J.P.	do.	–
Sir G. Porter, Bt. M.D. D.L.	Aug. 4, 1886	1
J. R. O'Reilly, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Feb. 1, 1888	5
R. J. Corballis, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
D. Drummond, Esq. J.P.	do.	12
John Findlater, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
*Alderman Winstanley	Feb. 4, 1889	7
Jas. M'Donnell, Esq. T.C.	do.	24
Alderman Meagher, J.P.	do.	14
Alderman Meade, J.P.	do.	2
Alderman Byrne	do.	16
J. Kennedy, Esq. T.C.	do.	15
G. H. Kidd, Esq. M.D.	do.	4
George Sigerson, Esq. M.D.	do.	7
†Charles Dawson, Esq.	do.	9
Thomas D. Pile, Esq. T.C.	Oct. 30, 1889	3
E. Doran, Esq. T.C.	Nov. 14, 1889	4
SLIGO.		
Col. E. H. Cooper, Lieut. of Co. Sligo (Chairman)	June 24, 1863	4
Colonel Pfolliott, J.P.	Sept. 10, 1852	3
F. M. Olpherts, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
SLIGO—*continued.*		
Peter O'Connor, Esq. J.P.	Sept. 10, 1852	10
Edward Smith, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
F. A. La Touche, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
The Most Rev. L. Gillooly, D.D. Bishop of Elphin	Nov. 19, 1860	5
Owen Wynne, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Nov. 8, 1870	8
‡C. L'Estrange, Esq. J.P.	do	1
J. H. Kincaid, Esq. J.P.	Oct. 10, 1871	–
‡Capt Armstrong, D.L. J.P.	Jan. 19, 1872	5
Lewis Algeo, Esq. J.P.	May 7, 1875	4
Alexander Lyons, Esq. J.P.	Mar. 20, 1877	6
C. C. B. Whyte, Esq. J.P.	April 26, 1880	2
George Hewson, Esq. J.P.	Aug. 17, 1885	1
Manly M. Palmer, Esq. J.P.	do.	5
James Johnston, Esq. D.L. J.P.	do.	2
George Tottenham, Esq. J.P.	do.	–
Harper Campbell, Esq. J.P.	Jan. 13, 1886	6
Owen Phibbs, Esq. J.P.	do.	8
E. J. Tighe, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
Robert A. Duke, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Charles M'Guire, Esq. J.P.	Feb. 1, 1888	2
WATERFORD.		
The Most Noble the Marquess of Waterford, Lord Lieutenant of the co. and city of Waterford, *ex-officio*	—	–
Sir Robert J. Paul, Bart. D.L. J.P.	Dec. 25, 1851	4
Hon. D. F. Fortescue, D.L. J.P.	do.	4
Napoleon B. Wyse, Esq. D.L. J.P.	Jan. 25, 1863	–
Abraham Denny, Esq. D.L. J.P.	June 4, 1867	–
Right Rev. Maurice Day, Lord Bishop of Cashel	May, 1876	6
A. Congreve, Esq. D.L. J.P.	June, 1877	–
Pierse Barron-Newell, Esq. J.P.	August, 1879	5
Congreve Rogers, Esq. J.P	do.	8
Geo. J. Mackey, Esq. M.D. J.P.	do.	10
Very Rev. Dean Morgan	Nov. 1879	3
Very Rev. J. A. Phelan, V.P. P.P.	Sept. 25, 1882	3
David Kent, Esq. J.P.	do.	2
Henry White, Esq.	do.	10
John Slattery Esq. J.P.	Nov. 11, 1886	5
R. T. Carew, Esq. J.P.	do.	4
Charles P. Bolton, Esq. J.P.	do.	9
The Mayor of Waterford *ex-officio*,	—	3

* Died 11th July, 1889. † Resigned. ‡ Died during the year.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 27.—Table showing Average Contract Prices paid for the undermentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., consumed in the District Lunatic Asylums of Ireland, during the year ending 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Beef, per lb.	Mutton, per lb.	Ox Heads, each.	Bread. White, per 2 lb. loaf.	Bread. Brown, per 2 lb. loaf.	Oatmeal, Indian Meal, &c., per stone.	Flour, per stone.	Potatoes, per stone.	Rice, per stone.	Tea, per lb.	Sugar, per lb.	Coffee and Chicory, per lb.	Cocoa, per lb.	Butter, per lb.	New Milk, per gallon.
	d.	d.	s. d.	d.	d.	s. d.	s. d.	d.	s. d.	s. d.	d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Armagh,	6¾, with & without bone,	5¾	0 8	2¼	–	1 2½	–	3	1 0	1 6	2/Sets.	0 8	–	1 1	0 7
Ballinasloe,	7, with bone,	7	1 5	2¼	–	1 5	–	4	1 3	6 0	3	–	0 1½	1 0	0 8
Belfast,	5½, do.,	6	1 0	2¼	2¼	8 2½	–	–	1 4½	1 11	1½	–	–	1 3	0 10
Carlow,	4, without bone,	4	–	4½ st.	–	{1 2½ / 0 10}	–	4½	–	3 0	3	–	0 8	0 10	0 7
Castlebar,	4½, with bone,	4½	–	2½	–	1 5	–	3	1 6	1 8	2½	–	0 4½	0 6	0 8
Clonmel,	4½, do.,	5½	–	2	Not used.	1 3	–*	3½	1 7	2 0	1½	Not used.	0 4	0 9½	0 3½
Cork,	5½ & 6, do.,	7, 7½	–*	{2½ & 2⅝}	{1⅝, 1⅞ / 1⅞, 1⅞}	{1 6½ / 1 8½ / 1 5½}	{1 0 / 1 0}	{4½ / & 4½}	{1 1½ / 1 6½}	1 8, 1 10	2¾, 2¾	1 6	0 10	1 1	–*
Downpatrick,	5½, do.,	4½	0 11	–†	–†	1 6½	1 6	–*	1 4½	1 8, 1 10	2¾, 2¾	1 6	0 3½	0 11	No contract for year, supplied by farmer.
Enis,	5, do.,	5	1 3	–†	–*	{1 2½ / 0 3½}	{1 7½ / 1 0}	6	3 0	1 6	{11½ / 13½ cwt.}	–*	{0 3½ / 33/3 cwt.}	0 11	
Enniscorthy,	5½, do.,	8	–	–	–	1 8	1 8½	4½	1 8½	1 0	1½	–	0 4½	0 9½	0 9½
Kilkenny,	5, do.,	5	–	3	–	1 9	–	4	1 0	1 6	2	–	0 1½	0 11	0 6
Killarney,	5½, do.,	6	–	1½	–	1.5½d 10s	1 0	4	1 0½	1 6	1½	–	0 6	0 10½	0 7½
Letterkenny,	5½, do.,	5½	–	2½	–	1 8	–	5½	1 8½	6 0	2½	–	0 7	1 0	0 6
Limerick,	5,	6	–	2½	–	{1 4½ / 0 2½}	1 7	4	1 0	8 0	2, 2½	{1 2 / 33/3 cwt.}	{0 11½}	1 0	0 6½
Londonderry,	7, 6½, with and without bone,	–*	2 0	2½	–*	{1 4½ / 0 9½}	–*	{4½, 4½, 5½, 3½, 3½, & 3½}	1 8½	{1 6 / in bond.}	3	–*	–*	12½, 12½	{0 7½, 0 8, 0 8½, 0 9}
Maryborough,	5½, with bone,§	6½	2 0½	–†	–†	1 4½	1 8½	4½	2 1½	8 0	2	–	0 8	0 9	0 7
Monaghan,	6½ & 6½, without bone,	8	–	3 & 3½	–	1s.3d. 9½d	–	6½	1 5	2 4	2½	1 6	–	1 0	0 8 & 0 8½
Mullingar,	6½, with bone,‡	6¾‡	1 0	4¾‡	–*	1 11½	–*	4½‡	1 3	1 4	1½, 2½	1 0	0 8	0 10½	0 7½
Omagh,	4,	5	–	2½	–	1s.4½d 9½d	1 10	6½	1 8	1 9½	2	–	0 1½	0 10½	0 3
Richmond,	6½,	7½	–	2½	–	1 6	1 7½	–	1 0	1 2½	1½	0 7	0 4½	0 10½	0 7
Sligo,	7, with bone,	8	3 0	2½	–	1/5½, 10½d	1 9½	3	1 3	2 0	2½	0 3	0 2½	0 11½	0 7½
Waterford,	5½,	6½	1 8	2½	–	1 8½	–	4, 4½*	1 8	2 0	2½	0 6½	0 1½	0 10	0 6

* No contract. † Baked in asylum. ‡ Averaging. § One per cent. discount off.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 27.—TABLE showing Average Contract Prices paid for the undermentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., consumed in the District Lunatic Asylums of Ireland, during the year ending 31st December, 1889—*continued.*

Asylums.	Butter Milk, per gallon.	Eggs, per doz.	Fish, per lb.	Herrings, per doz.	Beer and Porter, per pint.	Wine, per pint.	Whisky, per gallon.	Straw, per cwt.	Coals, per ton.	Barley, per cwt.	Salt, per cwt.	Tobacco, per lb.	Snuff, per lb.	Pepper, per lb.	Allspice, and Mustard, per lb.	Peas, per cwt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Armagh, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 16 0	1 0 cwt.	1 8	3 2	–	0 8	–	–
Ballinasloe, .	0 4	0 8½	–	1 0	0 8	1 8	18 0	1 8½	0 18 8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast, . .	0 2½	1 0	–	–	2d. & 2½d.	1 8	16 0	–	0 13 8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carlow, .	0 8	0 11	–	–	0 1½	1 8	16 0	1 8	0 19 8 / 1 0 8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar, .	–	0 8½	0 8	–	0 1½	1 0	18 0	Off farm.	0 19 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonmel, .	Not cwt.	0 8½	–*	0 5½	0 8	1 1½	18 0	1 8	0 18 8	–	–	3 1	–	–	–	–
Cork, . .	0 8	0 11	–*	–*	2d. & 1d.	8 4	6/- in bond	–*	0 18 11	–	–	–	–	–	–	11 0
Downpatrick, .	0 2½	cost 10¾d. average.*	–*	–*	0 1½	0 11½	17 0	–	14s.1d., 12s.3d. / 1 8 0	11 0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ennis, . .	–*	0 11	–*	–*	–*	0 11 / 18 6	16 0	1 8	1 0 8 / 0 16 11	–	3 4	3 8	3 3	0 8	–	–
Enniscorthy, .	–	1 8	–	–	0 8	1 8½	16 8	1 10	1 1 4	18 0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny, .	–	0 11	–	–	0 8	1 0	18 0	1 4	0 19 8	–	–	3 2½	–	–	–	–
Killarney, .	0 4½	0 8	–	0 8	0 1½	8 0	18 0	1 4	1 0 11 / 1 0 2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny, .	0 4	0 8½	–	1 0	0 8	1 7	17 8	1 10	15s.0d., 14s.4½d.	3 8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick, .	0 2½	1 0	–	–	0 2	8 0	18 0	1 8	0 17 11	–	1 9	3 3	–	1 2½	1 3½ cwt.	–
Londonderry, .	0 8½ / 0 8½	1 0	–*	–*	21 8 / barrel	22 0 cwt.	18 8	–*	12s.2d., 11s.5d. / 13s.3d., 15s.6d.	10 0	1 1	3 8	–	0 0½	1 2 cwt.	–
Maryborough, .	–	0 10½	0 8½	0 10	0 1½	1 2½	20 0	1 10½	1 0 8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan, .	–	0 8	–	–	0 8	1 4	18 8	1 10	0 17 8 / 0 18 0½	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mullingar, .	–*	1 0	0 3½†	0 8	0 1½	1 0½	20 0	8 8	0 18 2†	–	–	3 3	–	–	–	–
Omagh, . .	0 8	0 11	–	–	0 2½	0 10½	16 8	8 8	8 18 11 / 0 18 6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Richmond, .	–*	0 11	–	–	0 1	0 6½	12 0	–*	0 11 8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo, . .	0 4	1 0	–	0 10	–	–	18 0	–	0 15 8 / 0 14 10½	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford, .	1½d. cwt.	0 11½	–*	0 1½	–	2 4*	20 0*	–*	0 18 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* No return. † Average.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 27.—TABLE showing Average Contract Prices paid for the undermentioned Articles of Provisions, &c., consumed in the District Lunatic Asylums of Ireland, during the year ending 31st December, 1889—*continued.*

ASYLUMS.	Split peas, per cwt.	Pea Meal per stone	Bacon, per lb.	Arrowroot, per lb.	Soap, White, Yellow Brown &c. per cwt	Starch, per lb.	Blue, per lb.	Pork, per lb.	Bran, per cwt.	Crushed Oats, per cwt.	Turf, per measure	Gas, per 1,000 cubic feet.	Candles, per lb.	Brandy, per gal.	Washing Soda.	Tapioca.	Corn flour	Sago.	Coke, per ton.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Armagh,	9 0	11 0 cwt.	–	0 8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ballinasloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belfast,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carlow,	–	8 2¾ st.	4¼ d. Amer.	0 8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Castlebar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 0	–	–	0 7	–	–	–	–
Clonmel,	–	1 4	5¼ d. Irish.	–	1 1 7	0 2½	0 5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 5½	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 6	0 5	0 2¾	–
Downpatrick,	11 0	1 9	–	0 10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ennis,	–	–	46s. cwt.	–	1 1 3 / 0 15 9	0 2½	0 4½	–	8 0	7 0	–	–	0 4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	–	–	0 6½	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killarney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Letterkenny,	–	11 7½ cwt.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	10 10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 2½ lbs.	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	9 5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22 0	–
Maryborough,	–	–	0 6½*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 0	–	–	–	–	–
Richmond,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	1 10½	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 9 / 3 3 lbs.	–	3 6	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	0 14 9 / 1 10 0	21s. cwt.	–	–	–	–	–	–							

* One per cent. discount off.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 28.—DIETARY in each of the District Asylums in Ireland for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

ARMAGH.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Males, 8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, ⅜ quart new milk; females, 1 lb. tea, 3 lbs. sugar, 3 quarts milk per 100, 8 oz. bread. Dinner—Three days in the week, 8 oz. bread and 1 quart soup, composed of beef, oatmeal, barley, and vegetables; three days in the week, Irish stew; and one day 8 oz. of bread, 1 pint rice. Supper—⅜ quart milk, 8 oz. of bread.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Males, 8 oz. of bread, 1 pint of tea; females, 8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, ⅜ quart new milk. Dinner—8 oz. of bread and 1 pint soup, with a portion of solid meat for male patients actually employed. Supper—None.

Hospital diet.—Regulated according to the circumstances of each case.

BALLINASLOE.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Males—8 oz. meal made into stirabout, ½ quart milk; 8 oz. bread for working patients; males and females, 1 pint tea and 8 oz. bread. Dinner—1 quart soup, 6 oz. beef, barley, and vegetables, and 8 oz. bread, on four days of the week; ¼ stone potatoes, and ½ quart milk, on three days of the week; 8 oz. bread and ½ quart of milk every day. Supper—Males, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa; females, 6 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea, and eggs. Dinner—8 oz. bread and 1 pint soup; steak, chop, beef-tea. Supper—6 oz. bread, 1 pint cocoa or milk.

Hospital diet.—Bread, milk, tea, eggs, wine, porter, or any other article the physicians may deem advisable.

BELFAST.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Males and females, one quart of stirabout, made with 6 oz. coarse meal, and ⅜ of a pint of mixed milk, equal parts of new milk and buttermilk, every morning. Dinner—Males and females, ¾ lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, 6 oz. solid meat and 1 pint soup, three days a week; males, ½ lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 quart soup, made with ox heads and bones cut out of meat, vegetables, oatmeal, barley, peas, &c.; females, ½ lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1¼ pint soup; three days a week. Males, ¾ lb. loaf bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 pint mixed milk; females, ½ lb. loaf bread or 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 pint mixed milk, on Fridays. Supper—Males, ½ lb. loaf bread and ¾ of a pint of milk; females, ½ lb. loaf bread and ½ pint new milk, first six months; males, 1 quart stirabout and ¾ pint new milk; females, 1½ pint stirabout and ½ pint new milk, last six months.

Hospital diet.—Patients who are actively employed are allowed a portion of flesh meat in addition to the soup, five instead of three days in the week. When the state of the patient's health requires it, the diet is changed accordingly, and any other substituted that may be considered requisite by the medical officer.

CARLOW

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—6 oz. oatmeal and 2 oz. Indian meal made into 1 quart stirabout, with ½ quart new milk; or 8 oz. bread with 1 pint tea or 1 pint of new milk. Dinner—Males, 11 oz. bread; females, 8 oz., with 6 oz. beef made into 1 quart of soup, for two days in the week; and same bread for four days in the week, with 1 pint of mixed milk; on Sundays, each patient gets ½ lb. bacon with 3 lbs. potatoes, and vegetables. Supper—8 oz. bread each, with 1 pint tea, or cocoa, or new milk.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Eggs or mutton chop. Dinner—5 oz. bread to some patients employed on the farm, with mutton chop or eggs. Supper—None.

Hospital diet.—Beef-tea, arrowroot, eggs, wine, whiskey, and porter.

CASTLEBAR.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Males, 8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, 1 pint new milk; females, 7 oz. oatmeal, 1 pint new milk. Dinner—Males, three days in the week, 3 lbs. potatoes or 10 oz. bread, 1 quart oatmeal gruel, with vegetables; females, 2½ lbs. potatoes or 8 oz. bread, with gruel, same as males. Four days, same allowance, with 6 oz. meat in soup. Supper—Males, 8 oz. bread, 1 pint cocoa; females, 6 oz. bread, 1 pint cocoa.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Working men, 16 oz. bread, and 1 pint of tea; females, 8 oz bread, and 1 pint of tea. Dinner—Same as ordinary. Supper—Same as ordinary.

Hospital diet.—Eggs, wine, porter, whiskey, mutton chop, or any other article the physicians may deem necessary.

CLONMEL.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. white bread, 1 pint of tea (1 oz. tea, 4 oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{16}$ quart milk to 6 patients); 8 oz. cutlins, made into stirabout, ½ pint new milk; 8 oz. bread, 1 pint new milk. Dinner—two days a week, 6 oz. beef, 8 oz. bread, 1 pint soup in which the meat is boiled, seasoned with spices and vegetables; one day a week, 6 oz. bacon, cabbage, 3 lbs. potatoes; two days, 1 pint pea soup, composed of 1½ stone split peas, ¼ stone flour, 3 red herrings, pepper, &c., to 100 patients; two days, 1 pint new milk, 3 lbs. potatoes, to both sexes. Supper—1 pint cocoa (½ oz., ½ oz. sugar), and 1 quart milk in cocoa to 8 patients; 8 oz. bread to males, 4 oz. bread to females; 1 pint tea, same allowance of bread, or 1 pint milk to males, ½ pint to females, same allowance of bread.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Butter, eggs. Dinner—Chops (8 oz. to each), beef-tea, 1 lb. to the pint. Supper—Hot milk, extra tea, &c.

Hospital diet.—Eggs, wine, whiskey, porter, beef-tea, chop, rice, milk, &c., as the medical officers find necessary.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

CORK.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Six days in the week, 8 oz. oatmeal made into stirabout, and ¾ pint new milk; 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea; Sundays, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea, all patients except those on hospital diet. Dinner—Four days in the week, males, 7 oz. meat and 3 lbs. potatoes; females, 7 oz. meat and 2½ lbs. potatoes; two days in the week, males, 1 pint milk and 3 lbs. potatoes; females, 1 pint milk and 2½ lbs. potatoes; one day in the week, 1 pint pea soup and 12 oz. bread. Supper—males and females, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint of tea or cocoa; females, 6 oz. of bread and 1 pint of tea or cocoa.

Hospital diet.—Breakfast—1 pint milk and 8 oz. bread. Dinner—1 pint milk and 12 oz. bread. Supper—1 pint milk and 8 oz. bread.

DOWNPATRICK.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—1 quart porridge, made with 8 oz. oatmeal, ¾ pint milk, 5 days per week; tea, with 8 oz. bread, 2 days per week. No fixed specified numbers, changed as required week after week; the working patients get ½ lb. bread extra served to them at each meal when bread is used. Dinner—1 quart soup, made with beef-heads or boughs, peas, barley, and vegetables, four days per week; 6 oz. solid meat each and a bason of soup two days per week; ½ lb. bread, or 3 lbs. potatoes, each daily; bacon and cabbage or other vegetables occasionally; fresh fish on Fridays, when they can be procured. Supper—1 pint cocoa or tea, and 8 oz. bread.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Tea, bread and butter, eggs, beefsteak, &c. Dinner—Soup, beef-tea, or chops, rice, potatoes, 1 pint porter. Supper—Tea, and bread and butter; the working patients get tea and bread, with ham, bacon, eggs, fish, or butter.

Hospital diet.—Tea, bread and butter, broiled meat, chops, sago, arrowroot, wine, spirits, &c.

Easter Sunday—Tea, with bread and fried eggs, for breakfast; the ordinary dinner; tea, bread and butter, for supper.

Hallow Eve—Tea and bun loaf for supper, fruit, &c.

Christmas—Tea and bread for breakfast; extra meat, plum pudding, &c., for dinner; tea, bread and butter, for supper.

ENNIS.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, and ½ quart new milk; or 8 oz. white bread, with 1 pint new milk, or tea. Dinner—8 oz. meat and 8 oz. white bread on Sundays; 8 oz. bacon and 2½ lbs. potatoes, Mondays and Thursdays; 1 pint soup and 8 oz. white bread, Tuesdays and Saturdays; 1 pint new milk and 2½ lbs. potatoes, Wednesdays and Fridays; working men allowed 8 oz. extra bread for dinner. Supper—8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk or cocoa.

Extra diet.—Beef-tea, chop, eggs, wine, porter, &c., as ordered by medical officers. ⅛ oz. tea, ½ oz. sugar, and ½ pint new milk to each pint of tea; ½ oz. Malaga cocoa, ½ oz. sugar, and ½ pint of milk to each pint of cocoa; 4 oz. meat, with bone, to each pint of soup.

Attendants' dietary—Bread—Males, 8¾ lbs.; females, 7 lbs.; milk, 7 pints; butter, 12 oz.; meat, 5½ lbs.; potatoes, 1½ stones; eggs (for Friday) 2; Tea, 4 oz.; sugar, 1 lb. weekly.

ENNISCORTHY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—7 oz. oatmeal, 1 oz. rice in stirabout, ⅓ quart new milk; or ¼ oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar, and 1 naggin new milk; 10 oz. bread for males, 8 oz. for females. Dinner—Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays, males, 12 oz. bread or 4 lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk; females, 10 oz. bread or 3½ lbs. potatoes, 1 pint new milk. Sundays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, males, 12 oz. bread or 3½ lbs. potatoes; females, 10 oz. bread or 3 lbs. potatoes, and 1 quart soup. Supper—Males and females, 6 oz. bread, ¼ oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar and milk, ⅓ oz. soluble cocoa.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Males, 10 oz. bread; females, 8 oz. bread, ¼ oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar, 1 oz. butter, 1 naggin milk. Dinner—Males and females, ½ lb. meat, bread and potatoes, as ordinary diet. Supper—Males and females, 6 oz. bread, ¼ oz. tea, 1 oz. sugar, and milk; and any other extras as ordered by the physician.

Hospital diet.—Whiskey, wine, eggs, rice, beef-tea, &c., ordered by the physicians when necessary.

KILKENNY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—6½ oz. oatmeal and 1 oz. rice made into stirabout, with ¾ pint new milk, six days—Sundays and holy days, 12 oz. bread for men and 8 oz. for women, with ¾ pint new milk. Dinner—12 oz. bread for men and 8 oz. for women, with 1 pint cocoa, four days in the week; same bread, with 40 lbs. beef per 100 patients, three days in the week. Supper—8 oz. bread for men and 6 oz. for women, with ¾ pint new milk.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Tea diet, 8 oz. bread for men and 6 oz. for women, with 1 pint tea; meat diet, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea. Dinner—Tea diet, same as ordinary; meat diet, 12 oz. bread for men and 8 oz. for women, with ½ lb. meat. Supper—Tea diet, same as ordinary; meat diet, 8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk.

Hospital diet.—Rice, arrowroot, butter, eggs, beef-tea, wine, porter, ale, whiskey, &c., as ordered by medical officers.

All patients get potatoes weekly for dinner, and occasionally pork is substituted for beef. When the latter is made into soup a proportion of solid meat is given with it, rice, oatmeal, and condiments being added, with vegetables. Cabbage and other vegetables when in season also supplied weekly.

KILLARNEY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Males, 8 oz. bread, 1 pint tea, cocoa, or coffee; females, 6⅔ oz. bread, 1 pint tea or cocoa, Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays; males, stirabout, 8 oz. oatmeal, ¾ pint new milk, or 8 oz. bread and 1 pint tea or cocoa; females, stirabout, 8 oz. oatmeal, and ¾ pint new milk, or 6⅔ oz. bread and 1 pint tea or cocoa, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays. Dinner—Males, 7 oz. meat, 4 oz. bread, 1 pint soup, and 1 lb. vegetables—double allowance of bread when vegetables cannot be had; females, 7 oz. meat, 1 pint soup, 3½ oz. bread, and 12 oz. vegetables—double allowance of bread when vegetables cannot be had

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Sundays. Males, 8 oz. bread, or 4 oz. bread, 1 lb. vegetables, and 1 pint beef soup; females, 6⅔ oz. bread, or 3⅓ oz. bread, 12 oz. vegetables, and 1 pint beef soup, Mondays. Males, 5 oz. uncooked meat, 4 oz. bread, and 4 oz. rice; females, 5 oz. uncooked meat, 3½ oz. bread, 2 oz. rice, Tuesdays. Males, 4 oz. bread, 1 pint beef soup, and 1 lb. vegetables, or 8 oz. bread, and 1 pint beef soup; females, 6⅔ oz. bread, and 1 pint beef soup, or 3⅓ oz. bread, 2 oz. vegetables, and 1 pint beef soup, Wednesdays. Males, 5 oz. meat, 4 oz. bread, 1 lb. vegetables (8 oz. bread when vegetables cannot be had); females, 5 oz. meat, 1 lb. vegetables, 3⅓ oz. bread (or 6⅔ oz. bread when vegetables cannot be had), Thursdays. Males, 8 lbs. potatoes and 1 pint milk, or 8 oz. bread and 1 pint milk; females, 2 lbs potatoes and 1 pint milk, or 6⅔ oz. bread and 1 pint milk, Fridays. Males, 8 oz. bread, and 1 pint pea soup; females, 6⅔ oz. bread, and 1 pint pea soup, Saturdays. Supper—Males, 8 oz. bread, and 1 pint cocoa, tea, or coffee; females, 6⅔ oz. bread, and 1 pint cocoa, coffee, or tea.

Beef soup made as follows—25 lbs. beef, 7 lbs. oatmeal, and 3 oz. pepper, for every 100 patients. Pea soup made thus—16 lbs. split peas, 3½ lbs. flour. Red Herrings, with parsley, thyme, celery, &c., for every 100 patients.

In addition to above, male working patients allowed 6 oz. bread and ½ pint porter or milk each on working days. Female working patients, 4 oz. bread and ½ pint porter or milk. Male and female working patients allowed half pint porter or milk each on Sundays.

Hospital diet.—Wine, arrowroot, whiskey, eggs, milk, chops, beef-tea, rice, porter, tea, sugar, &c., &c., as ordered by medical officers.

LETTERKENNY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal made into 1 quart stirabout, with ½ quart of new milk, or 8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk, or ½ oz. tea, ¾ oz. sugar, 1¼ oz. milk and 8 oz. bread. Dinner—25 lbs. meat made into 100 quarts soup, with 150 oz. barley, 30 oz. pea-meal, 30 oz. rice, and vegetables, per 100 patients, and ½ stone of potatoes each, 5 days weekly; ¾ oz. cocoa, 1 oz. sugar, 1½ oz. new milk, 12 oz. bread, males; 8 oz. bread, females, 2 days weekly; or 8 oz. bread and one pint new milk. Supper—½ oz. tea, ¾ oz. sugar, 1½ oz. new milk, 8 oz. bread (males), and 6 oz. bread (females); or 8 oz. bread and 1 pint new milk, males.

Extra diet.—Dinner—1 lb. meat, made into beef-tea, with 6 oz. bread.

Hospital diet.—Regulated by the medical officers according to the circumstances of each case.

LIMERICK.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Stirabout and milk, males; tea or coffee, females. Dinner—Beef, five days; milk, two days. Supper—Tea and bread, males, 8 oz., females, 8 oz.

Extra diet.—Butter, ½ oz. Supper—Butter, ½ oz.

Hospital diet.—As may be ordered by the resident medical superintendent.

LONDONDERRY.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal made into porridge, and ½ quart of new milk each, or 8 oz. bread and ½ quart of new milk each, or 8 oz. bread and ½ quart tea each. Dinner—Two days in week, 50 lbs. of beef without bone per 100 patients, made into soup, Irish stew, or otherwise; two days in week, 1 quart of soup made with ox heads, or an equivalent of boughs or meat; one day, soup made out of bones; one day, vegetable soup or cocoa; one day, pork or bacon, or 1 pint mixed milk or cocoa; males, 3½ lbs. potatoes, or 12 oz. bread; females, 2½ lbs. potatoes, or 8 oz. bread. Supper—6 oz. oatmeal made into porridge, and ½ quart of new milk each, or 8 oz. bread and ½ quart of new milk each. On Sunday evening, when desirable, 8 oz. bread and ½ quart of tea or cocoa each.

Extra diet.—Dinner—½ lb. beefsteak each or 1 pint beef-tea (1 lb. beef) each, or ½ quart of new milk each; given in lieu of dinner rations when specially ordered.

Hospital diet.—In accordance with Privy Council Rules, the medical officers shall be at liberty to prescribe such extras as they may deem necessary.

MARYBOROUGH.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. oatmeal in stirabout, with ½ quart of new milk. Dinner—Four days—12 oz. bread, 1 pint new milk, males; 10 oz. bread, 1 pint new milk, females. Two days—12 oz. bread, ¼ lb. meat in soup, males; 10 oz. bread, ½ lb. meat in soup, females. One day—10 oz. bread, with soup made of 6 ox heads, 3½ lb. potatoes, males; 3 lb. potatoes, females, when bread is not given. Supper—8 oz. bread and ½ quart of new milk or 1 pint of cocoa, males and females.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—10 oz. bread with ½ quart new milk or 1 pint of tea, males; 8 oz. of bread with ½ quart of new milk or 1 pint of tea, females. Dinner—12 oz. bread or 3½ lbs. potatoes with ½ lb. of beefsteak and vegetables, males; 10 oz. bread or 3 lbs. potatoes with ½ lb. of beefsteak and vegetables, females. Supper—½ lb. rice boiled in 1 quart new milk, males and females.

Hospital diet.—Varies according to prescriptions of physicians.

MONAGHAN.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of meal made into stirabout, with ½ quart of new milk. Dinner—1 pint of soup, composed of 4 oz. beef, split peas, rice, oatmeal, and vegetables, with 3 lbs. of potatoes for males, and 2 lbs. for females, or in lieu of potatoes, 12 oz. and 8 oz. respectively of bread. Supper—6 oz. of meal made into stirabout, with ½ quart of new milk.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Tea, 1 pint, with 8 oz. of bread for males, and 6 oz. for females. Dinner—Beef-tea, 1 pint, or chop or steak, 12 oz., with 12 oz. of bread for males, and 8 oz. for females. Supper—Tea, 1 pint; with 8 oz. of bread for males and 6 oz. for females.

Hospital diet.—Regulated according to the circumstances of each case.

MULLINGAR.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Six days in the week, 8 oz. oatmeal made into stirabout, and 1 pint new milk; six days in the week, 8 oz. bread, and 1 pint tea; one day in the week, 8 oz. bread, ½ oz. butter, and 1 pint tea. Dinner—Three days in the week, 8 oz. beef, 1 pint of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

soup, and 8 oz. bread, or 2½ lbs. of potatoes; one day in the week, 8 oz. bacon, 2½ lbs. of potatoes with cabbage; three days in the week, 1 pint of vegetable soup and 10 oz. bread. Supper—8 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa, males; 6 oz. bread and 1 pint cocoa, females.

Extra diet.—As ordered by the resident medical superintendent.

Hospital diet.—As ordered by the resident medical superintendent.

OMAGH.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—8 oz. of meal made into stirabout, and 1 pint milk; or tea, or cocoa, with 8 oz. of bread, males, 6 oz. of bread, females. Dinner—Six days, 1 pint soup, composed of 3½ oz. of beef, oatmeal, pea-meal, barley, and vegetables, with 12 oz. bread, or ½ stone potatoes, for males; 8 oz. bread, or ¼ stone potatoes, for females. Fridays, tea with bread, as above. Supper—Same as breakfast.

Extra diet.—Dinner—Beefsteak, 10 oz., mutton chop, 10 oz., milk or rice, with bread or potatoes as above.

Hospital diet.—Regulated by the physicians according to the necessities of each case.

Allowance for Servants.—1 oz. tea, 1 lb. sugar, 7 pints milk, 7¼ lbs bread, 10 oz. butter, 5½ lbs. beef, and 1⅞ stone of potatoes weekly.

Ingredients for soup.—21 lbs. of oatmeal, 10 lbs. peas, 18 lbs. barley

RICHMOND.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Bread, ½ lb.; tea, 1 British pint. Dinner—Two days in week, pea soup or coffee, 1 British pint; bread, males, 10 oz.; females, 8 oz. Five days in week, meat—beef four days, pork one day—males, 8 oz.; females, 7 oz., and soup, 1 British pint; two days in week, potatoes, 2 lbs. for each patient; three days in week, other fresh vegetables, 1 lb. for each patient, with bread, males, 10 oz., females, 8 oz. Supper—Cocoa, 1 British pint; bread, ½ lb.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Ordinary. Dinner—Coffee, 1 British pint; bread, ½ lb. extra. Supper—Tea, 1 British pint, and 8 oz. bread.

Hospital diet.—Beef-tea, chops, eggs, wine, whiskey, brandy, rice, tea, chickens, butter, extra milk, rice-milk, arrowroot, &c., as ordered by medical officers.

One oz. tea, 3½ oz. sugar, and 3½ naggins milk allowed to 7 patients. The soup is the liquid in which the meat is boiled, seasoned with salt, spices, and celery; 1½ stone peas, ¼ stone flour, and 3 red herrings allowed to each 100 pints of soup; ½ oz. soluble cocoa, ½ oz. sugar, and ½ naggin milk allowed to each British pint of cocoa.

Lenten and other fast days—Dinner to Roman Catholics—coffee, 1 British pint, 1 oz. salt butter, ½ oz. coffee, ½ oz. sugar, and ½ naggin of milk to each pint allowed to each patient; 10 oz. bread to males, 8 oz. to females.

Four lbs. beef allowed to 6 pints beef-tea.

One oz. tea, 2 oz. sugar, and 2 naggins milk to 4 patients.

SLIGO.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—1 quart of stirabout and ½ quart of new milk to males; 1½ pints of stirabout and ½ quart of new milk to females Dinner—Sundays and Thursdays, Irish stew; Tuesdays and Saturdays, meat soup; Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 1 pint rice-milk and 12 oz. bread to males, and 8 oz. bread to females. Supper—1 pint of porridge, or cocoa with 8 oz. bread to males, and 6 oz. bread to females.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—12 oz. bread for males, 8 oz. for females, with 1 pint of tea, coffee or new milk. Dinner—12 oz. bread or 3 lbs. potatoes for males; 8 oz. bread or 3 lbs. potatoes for females, with ½ lb. chop or steak, or with a pint of new milk. Supper—8 oz. bread to males, 6 oz. to females, with 1 pint of tea, coffee, or new milk.

Hospital diet.—Whey, arrowroot, beef-tea, eggs, wine, porter, ale, or other medical comforts as may be ordered by the medical officers, with or without any of the foregoing diets.

Stirabout—4 oz. oatmeal, 4 oz. Indian meal to 1 quart of stirabout for males; 3 oz. oatmeal, 3 oz. Indian meal to 1½ pints of stirabout for females. Irish stew—6 lbs. beef, ⅞ ox head, and 96 lbs. potatoes, &c., for 32 patients; when ox heads are not used, 6 oz. beef is given for each patient. Meat soup—6 lbs. beef, ⅞ ox head, and 2 lbs. pea flour, with vegetables, &c., for 32 patients; when ox heads are not used, 6 oz beef is given for each patient. Rice-milk—2 oz. rice, ¼ oz flour, and ½ pint of new milk to each pint of rice-milk. Milk porridge—1½ oz. oatmeal, ½ oz. flour, and 1 naggin new milk to each pint of milk porridge. Tea—¼ oz sugar, ⅛ oz. tea, and 1 naggin new milk to each pint of tea. Cocoa—¼ oz sugar or treacle, ½ oz. shell cocoa, and 1 naggin new milk to each pint of cocoa.

WATERFORD.

Ordinary diet.—Breakfast—Stirabout and milk, bread and milk, bread and tea; bread, butter, and coffee on Sunday morning; all on bread, butter, and tea at Christmas and Easter. Dinner—Bread, meat, and soup, bread and milk, three days in the week; bread and milk, bread, and meat soup for workers, three days in the week; bread and coffee on Fridays; potatoes are given occasionally twice during the week, when the allowance is 2½ lbs. in lieu of bread. Supper—Bread and cocoa, bread and milk, bread and tea.

Extra diet.—Breakfast—Extra bread, 4 oz. Dinner—Extra bread and milk, or beef-tea. Supper—Extra bread, 2 oz.

Hospital diet.—As may be ordered by the R.M.S. or visiting physician in each individual case, and consisting of extra milk for night as well as day use, rice, beef-tea, mutton chop, tea, butter, wine, whiskey, eggs, porter, &c.

Breakfast allowance—Stirabout and milk—8 oz. oatmeal and rice in quart of stirabout, and ½ quart new milk. Bread allowance to males, 8 oz.; females, 7 oz.—for breakfast and supper. Dinner allowance—Bread, beef, and soup, Sundays and Tuesdays; pork on Thursdays; bread and milk, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays. Males 10 oz. bread, females 7 oz.; beef 8 oz. in quart of soup; milk ½ quart. Supper allowance—Bread and cocoa—8 oz. bread, males; females, 7 oz.; cocoa ½ oz., sugar ¼ oz. in one pint, with ½ pint of milk. Extras—Bread, butter, eggs, tea and cocoa, mutton, beef-tea, porter, tobacco, wine, &c., as ordered by the R.M.S. or visiting physician.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 29.—STATEMENTS of the actual quantities of Food, Medical Stimulants, Coal, &c., consumed in each District Asylum during the year ending 31st December, 1889.

ARMAGH.

Beef, 26,447 lbs.; mutton, 860 lbs.; ox heads, 160; bread, 144,467 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,554 stones; potatoes, 10,707 stones; salt, 82 cwt.; rice, 342 stones; tea, 1,265 lbs.; sugar, 5,838 lbs.; butter, 612 lbs.; new milk, 18,868 gals.; pepper, 27 lbs.; eggs, 14 dozen; fish, 1,422 lbs.; porter, 272 pints; whiskey, 32 pints; straw, 480 cwts.; coal, 767 tons; tobacco, 415 lbs.

BALLINASLOE.

Beef, 66,270 lbs.; mutton, 4,368 lbs.; ox heads, 200; bread, 323,770 lbs.; oatmeal, 4,060 stones; flour, 2 stones; potatoes, 24,923 stones; barley, 320 stones; corn flour, 315 lbs.; rice, 26½ stones; tea, 1,776¾ lbs.; sugar, 16,329 lbs.; cocoa, 7,840 lbs.; butter, 3,383 lbs.; new milk, 28,683 gals.; buttermilk, 10,100 gals.; pepper, 88 lbs.; salt, 768 stones; eggs, 4,130 dozen; fish, 270 lbs.; herrings, 45 dozen; beer and porter, 7,812 pints; wine, 816 pints; whiskey and brandy, 225 pints; straw, 1,300 cwts.; coal, 240 tons; tobacco, 897 lbs.; snuff, 40 lbs.

BELFAST.

Beef, 31,510 lbs.; mutton, 15,755 lbs.; ox heads, 2,325; bread, 210,105 lbs.; oatmeal, 6,309 stones; flour, 16 stones; potatoes, 12,884 stones; pork, 6,680 lbs.; beef hocks, 5,580 lbs.; rice, 111 stones; tea, 1,084 lbs.; sugar, 4,328 lbs.; butter, 1,482 lbs.; new milk, 34,985 gals.; buttermilk, 11,440 gals.; barley, 848 stones; peas, 804 stones; eggs, 387½ dozen; beer (176½), porter (2,058½), 2,237 pints; wine, 188 pints; whiskey (558¾), brandy (3¾), 562½ pints; straw, 837 cwts.; coal, 845 tons; gin, 221¾ pints.

CARLOW.

Beef, 10,446 lbs.; mutton, 2,014 lbs.; bread, 145,082 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,000 stones; Indian meal, 662 stones; potatoes, 6,832 stones; bacon, 7,295 lbs.; rice, 4 stones; tea, 612 lbs.; sugar, 7,410 lbs.; coffee, 0 lbs.; cocoa, 2,799 lbs.; butter, 2,815 lbs.; new milk, 17,857 gals.; butter milk, 3,312 gals.; pea meal, 51 stones; arrowroot, 197 lbs.; eggs, 1,104 dozen; beer and porter, 1,162 pints; wine, 63 pints; whiskey and brandy, 744 pints; straw, 680 cwts.; coal, 202 tons; turf, 884 measures.

CASTLEBAR.

Beef, 42,486 lbs.; bread, 126,577 lbs.; meal, 3,047 stones; potatoes, 30,181½ stones; salt, 512 stones; rice, 144 stones; tea, 684 lbs.; sugar, 10,512 lbs.; cocoa, 4,212 lbs.; butter, 1,560 lbs.; new milk, 16,214 gals.; barley, 2,140 stones; eggs, 1,740 dozen; fish, 280 lbs.; herrings, 12 dozen; beer and porter, 7,020 pints; wine, 930 pints; whiskey and brandy, 850 pints; straw, 200 cwts.; coal, 398¼ tons; pepper, 80 lbs.

CLONMEL.

Beef, 84,047 lbs. 12 oz.; mutton, 7,342 lbs. 8 oz.; bacon, 16,900 lbs. 8 oz.; bread, 286,021 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,079 stones, 4 lbs.; pea meal, 170 stones, 2 lbs.; flour, 04 stones, 7½ lbs.; potatoes, 17,548 stones, 3 lbs.; pepper, 152 lbs.; mustard, 178 lbs.; rice, 53 stones; tea, 2,931 lbs.; sugar, 18,284 lbs. 11½ oz.; loaf sugar, 174 lbs. 8 oz.; cocoa, 4,247 lbs. 13 oz.; butter, 4,500 lbs. 6 oz.; new milk, 32,892 gals.; split pease, 544 stones 3 lbs.; pea meal, 170 stones 2 lbs.; arrowroot, 28 lbs.; eggs, 1,030 dozen 8 single; fish, 1,082 lbs.; red herrings, 1,581; beer and porter, 4,046 pints; wine, 230 pints; whiskey and brandy, 582 pints; straw, 760 cwts.; coal, 509 tons, 4 cwt.; gas, 1,227,600 cubic feet—cooking and lighting; soap, 976 stones, Barrington's xx T. O.

CORK.

Beef, 112,018 lbs; mutton, 11,737 lbs.; bread, 446,143 lbs.; oatmeal, 6,054 stones; flour 126 stones; potatoes, 54,902 stones; pork, 7,659 lbs.; rice, 30 stones; tea, 5,878 lbs.; sugar, 29,047 lbs.; coffee, 80 lbs.; cocoa, 10,440 lbs.; butter, 7,507 lbs.; new milk, 44,738 gals.; butter milk, 730 gals.; peas, 7,243 lbs.; eggs, 1,675 dozen; fish, 5,631 lbs.; herrings, 6 dozen; beer and porter, 52,550 pints; wine, 570 pints; whiskey and brandy, 300 pints; straw, 1,100 cwts.; coal, 065 tons.

DOWNPATRICK.

Beef 80,008 lbs.; mutton, 837 lbs.; ox heads, 362; bread, 208,500 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,170 stones; pearmeal, 160 stones; flour, 11,120 stones; potatoes, 18,468 stones; hams and bacon 14,700 lbs; beef boughs, 4,477 lbs.; rice, 360 stones; tea, 2,500 lbs.; sugar, 14,700 lbs.; coffee, 17 lbs.; cocoa, 1,400 lbs.; butter, 3,180 lbs.; new milk, 6,730 gals.; buttermilk, 7,500 gals.; arrowroot, 250 lbs.; eggs, 406 dozen; fish, 942 lbs.; herrings, 1,298 dozen; beer and porter, 5,250 pints; wine, 72 pints; whiskey and brandy, 20 pints; straw, 320 cwts.; coal, 911 tons; corn flour, 26 lbs.

ENNIS.

Beef and mutton, 26,728¾ lbs.; ox and sheep heads, 278; bread, 191,160¾ lbs.; oatmeal, 251 stones; flour, 48½ stones; potatoes, 12,870 stones; pork and bacon, 18,717¾ lbs.; pepper, 81 lbs.; mustard, 32 lbs.; starch, 403½ lbs.; rice, 49 stones; tea, 1,780 lbs.; sugar, 10,458½ lbs.; cocoa, 8,008½ lbs.; butter, 2,100 lbs.; new milk, 16,839½ gals.; salt, 427 stones; vinegar, 8 quarts; tobacco, 322¾ lbs.; snuff, 19 lbs.; eggs, 1,417 doz.; fish, 464 lbs.; herrings, 58½

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

dozen; beer and porter, 4,368 pints; wine, 40 pints; whiskey and brandy, 17 pints; coal, 341 tons 17 cwts.; lump sugar, 30 lbs.; candles, 50 lbs.; lamp oil, 78 quarts; white and brown soap, 497 stones; blue, 80¾ lbs.; washing soda, 05 stones.

ENNISCORTHY.

Beef, 30,750 lbs.; mutton, 25 lbs.; bread, 175,167 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,776 stones; flour, 9,508 stones; potatoes, 18,838 stones; bacon, 6,081 lbs.; rice, 293 stones; tea, 2,345 lbs.; sugar, 15,020 lbs.; cocoa, 1,053 lbs.; butter, 6,188 lbs.; new milk, 21,937 gals.; eggs, 2,093 dozen; beer and porter, 4,128 pints; wine, 395 pints; whiskey and brandy, 520 pints; straw, 500 cwts.; coal, 441 tons.

KILKENNY.

Beef, 29,022 lbs.; mutton, 03 lbs.; bread, 155,064 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,260 stones; flour, 6 stones; potatoes, 0,530 stones; bacon and pork, 2,179 lbs.; rice, 378 stones; tea, 057 lbs.; sugar, 4,812 lbs.; cocoa, 2,500 lbs.; butter, 1,035 lbs.; new milk, 20,307 gals.; tobacco, 528 lbs.; eggs, 008 doz.; beer and porter, 4,163 pints; wine, 104 pints; whiskey and brandy, 236 pints, straw, 300 cwts.; coal, 252 tons; gas, 255,600 cubic feet.

KILLARNEY.

Beef, 42,207 lbs.; mutton, 2,416 lbs.; bacon, 2,029 lbs.; bread, 210,802 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,014 stones; split peas, 235 stones; flour, 92 stones; potatoes, 7,812 stones; rice, 4,043 stones; tea, 1,705 lbs.; sugar, 12,378 lbs.; arrowroot, 51 lbs.; cocoa, 4,408 lbs.; butter, 2,689 lbs.; new milk, 13,740 gals.; buttermilk, 6,242 gals.; eggs, 30,188; herrings, 046 dozen; beer and porter, 5,700 pints; wine, 45 pints; whiskey and brandy, 246 pints; tobacco, 240 lbs.; snuff, 06 lbs.; soap (first quality), 31 cwt.; do. (second quality), 10 cwt.; do. (sanitas), 14 cwt.; straw, 480 cwts.; coal (house), 253 tons; do. (steam), 208 tons; starch, 35 cwt.

LETTERKENNY.

Beef, 32,133¾ lbs.; mutton, 28½ lbs.; bread, 134,260 lbs.; oatmeal, 3,642¾ stones; potatoes, 20,140 stones; pea meal, 128½ stones; rice, 118½ stones; tea, 2,383¼ lbs.; sugar, 13,224½ lbs.; cocoa, 1,223¼ lbs.; butter, 1,512½ lbs.; new milk, 16,503 gals.; buttermilk, 730 gals.; barley, 747½ stones; eggs, 1,147½ dozen; herrings, 8 dozen; beer and porter, 1,163½ pints; wine, 384½ pints; whiskey and brandy, 92½ pints; straw, 1,248½ cwts.; coal, 610 tons 8 cwt.

LIMERICK.

Beef, 70,920 lbs. 12 ozs.; mutton, 9,714 lbs. 12 ozs.; bacon, 542 stones 11 lbs.; bread, 255,592 lbs. 4 ozs.; oatmeal, 1,190 stones; meal, 564 stones; flour, 22 stones 6 lbs.; potatoes, 13,893 stones; currants and raisins, 280 lbs.; arrowroot, 2,852 lbs. 6 ozs.; rice, 130 stones; tea, 3,585 lbs. 13½ ozs.; sugar, 10,042 lbs. 0½ ozs.; coffee, 804 lbs. 3 ozs.; cocoa, 1,421 lbs. 3 ozs.; butter, 0,467 lbs. 5 ozs.; new milk, 20,723¼ gals.; soda water, 11 dozen; separated milk, 0,039½ gals.; chicory, 133 lbs. 15 ozs.; eggs, 230 dozen and 4; tobacco, 624 lbs.; herrings, 20 dozen; porter, 4,120 pints; wine, 21½ pints; whiskey and brandy, 72½ pints; coal (steam and Orrel), 715 tons; coke, 30 tons; slack, 30 tons; salt, 593 stones; mustard, 56 lbs.; pepper, 105 lbs.

LONDONDERRY.

Beef, 30,020 lbs.; mutton, 46 lbs.; ox heads, 1,400; bread, 133,052 lbs.; oatmeal, 6,252 stones; meal, 240 stones; potatoes, 11,503 stones; bacon, 481 lbs.; rice, 215 stones; tea, 1,285 lbs.; sugar, 6,610 lbs.; coffee, 13 lbs.; cocoa, 1,046 lbs.; butter, 1,537 lbs.; new milk, 24,503 gals.; butter milk, 756 gals.; split peas, 123 stones; eggs, 083 dozen; porter, 1,907 pints; wine, 28 pints; whiskey, 58 pints; straw, 344 cwts.; coal, 493 tons; pepper, 90 lbs.; salt, 96 cwts.

MARYBOROUGH.

Beef, 20,146 lbs.; mutton, 3,242 lbs.; ox heads, 307; bread, 177,006 lbs. 4 ozs.; oatmeal, 2,014 stones 7 lbs.; flour, 52 stones; potatoes, 6,291 stones 5 lbs.; pepper, 43 lbs.; peas, 501 lbs.; rice, 48 stones 5¾ lbs.; tea, 1,127 lbs. 1½ ozs.; sugar, 10,093 lbs. 11 ozs.; cocoa, 2,312 lbs.; butter, 3,512 lbs. 2 ozs; new milk, 22,621 gals.; salt, 49½ cwt.; bacon, 2,557½ lbs.; eggs, 1,380 dozen and 10; fish, 224 lbs.; herrings, 139½ dozen; beer and porter, 16,291 pints; wine, 46½ pints; whiskey and brandy, 210 pints; straw, 406 cwts.; coal, 413 tons 5 cwts.; coke, 19½ tons.

MONAGHAN.

Beef, 49,813 lbs.; mutton, 4,145¾ lbs.; bread, 130,944 lbs.; oatmeal, 3,018 stones 5 lbs.; Indian meal, 3,357 stones 12 lbs.; flour, 10 stones; potatoes, 25,678 stones; rice, 329 stones 10 lbs.; new milk, 29,328¾ gals.; butter, 2,833 lbs.; salt, 8,260 lbs.; pepper, 145 lbs.; mustard, 00 lbs.; split peas, 2,191 lbs.; ham, 81 lbs.; tea, 2,394 lbs.; coffee, 461 lbs. 11 ozs.; sugar, 11,452¾ lbs.; corn flour, 714 lbs.; wine, 325¾ pints; beer and porter, 2,035 pints; whiskey, 462½ pints; eggs, 1,301 dozen and 11; tobacco, 884 lbs. 6 ozs.; oat straw, 657½ cwts.; house coal, 356 tons 13 cwts.; steam coal, 273½ tons; soap, 6,625 lbs.; starch, 280¾ lbs.; blue, 13 lbs.; washing soda, 1,019 lbs.; candles, 34½ lbs.

MULLINGAR.

Beef, 308,440½ lbs.; mutton, 2,607 lbs.; ox heads 127; bread, 263,560½ lbs.; oatmeal, 4,473 stones 1 lb.; arrowroot, 17 stones 12 lbs.; flour, 50 stones 9 lbs.; potatoes, 18,167 stones; Drogheda salt, 592 stones 2 lbs.; rice, 04 stones 2 lbs.; tea, 2,994½ lbs; sugar, 23,232 lbs. 1 oz.; coffee, 216 lbs.; cocoa, 13,407 lbs. 10 ozs.; butter, 347 lbs. 10 ozs.; new milk, 80,528 gals.; bacon, 6,760 lbs. 10 ozs.; mustard, 70 lbs.; eggs, 33,240; fish, 2,350 lbs.; herrings, 151 dozen; beer and porter, 0,027 pints; wine, 418 8/10 pints; whiskey and brandy, 450 7/10 pints; straw, 500½ cwts.; coal, 933 tons 10¾ cwts.; rum, 56¼ pints.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

OMAGH.

Beef, 40,124 lbs.; mutton, 2,774 lbs.; bread, 194,124 lbs.; oatmeal, 8,496½ stones; meal, 8,062½ stones; flour, 22½ stones; potatoes, 17,983½ stones; split peas, 227 stones; rice, 30 stones; tea, 3,070 lbs.; sugar, 17,565 lbs.; cocoa, 1,475 lbs.; butter, 2,208 lbs.; new milk, 23,584½ gals.; buttermilk, 6,052½ gals.; barley, 400 stones; eggs, 820 dozen; herrings, 11 dozen; beer and porter, 1,008½ pints; wine, 248 pints; whiskey and brandy, 152 pints; straw, 537 cwts.; coal, 581 tons.

RICHMOND.

Beef, 184,015 lbs. 1 oz.; mutton, 30,066 lbs. 13 ozs.; bread, 750,832 lbs. 10 ozs.; oatmeal, 57 stones 13 lbs.; flour, 195 stones 5 lbs.; potatoes, 20,710 stones; rice, 65 stones 4 lbs.; tea, 8,842 lbs.; sugar, 44,744 lbs.; coffee, 2,662 lbs. 9 ozs.; cocoa, 9,280 lbs. 13 oz.; butter, 5,487¼ lbs.; new milk, 51,300½ gals.; buttermilk, 1,131¼ gals.; eggs, 7,543¾ doz; herrings, 188½ dozen; beer and porter, 21,479 pints; wine, 749½ pints; whiskey and brandy, 1,453½ pints; straw, 246¾ cwts.; coal, 1,457 tons; pork, 20,016 lbs.; lard, 600 lbs.; salt, 1,241 stones; pepper, 252 lbs.; tobacco, 305 lbs. 7 ozs.; snuff, 122 lbs.; split peas, 15,834 lbs.; chickens, 1,300; cabbage, 14,839½ dozen; white turnips, 868½ dozen; celery, 66 dozen; Brussels sprouts, 98 dishes; Swede turnips, 2,956½ stones; parsnips, 2,742½ stones; artichokes, 77 dishes; parsley, 671 bunches; onions, 1,014¾ stones; rhubarb, 459 dishes; sen-kale, 288 dishes; cauliflowers, 137¾ doz.; scallions, 348 bunches; lettuce, 422½ dozen; peas, 232 dishes; beans, 47 dishes; kidney beans, 205 dishes; carrots, 112 bunches; asparagus, 36 dishes; thyme, 305 bunches; leeks, 424 bunches; artichokes, 2½ dozen; celery, 133 bunches; broccoli, 313¾ dozen; carrots, 90½ stones; celery top, 7 bunches; lump sugar, 168 lbs.

SLIGO.

Beef, 32,413 lbs.; mutton, 4,059 lbs.; ox heads, 420; bread, 182,241 lbs.; oatmeal, 2,038 stones; meal, 1,060 stones; flour, 171 stones; potatoes, 12,464 stones; bacon, 2,916 lbs.; rice, 474 stones; tea, 685 lbs.; sugar, 11,059 lbs.; cocoa, 4,831 lbs.; butter, 1,121½ lbs.; new milk, 25,227 gals.; buttermilk, 340 gals.; pea-meal, 147 stones; eggs, 67 dozen; herrings, 147 dozen; beer and porter, 288 pints; wine, 04 pints; whiskey and brandy, 7½ pints; coal, 705 tons; pepper, 42 lbs.

WATERFORD.

Beef, 25,009 lbs.; beef (houghs), 7,138 lbs.; mutton, 0,630 lbs.; pork (pigs' heads), 7,702; ox heads, 312; bread, 172,052 lbs.; oatmeal, 1,748 stones; potatoes, 7,353 stones; tobacco, 348 lbs.; rice, 230 stones; tea, 1,254 lbs.; sugar, 9,783 lbs.; coffee, 389 lbs.; cocoa, 2,781 lbs.; butter, 4,230 lbs.; new milk, 18,121 gals.; skim milk, 2,340 gals.; eggs, 2,087 dozen; fish, 534 lbs. (salt fish and fresh fish as it can be procured in market); beer and porter, 9,994 pints; wine, 25 pints; whiskey and brandy, 160 pints; soda water, 82 bottles; straw, 440 cwts.; coal, 266 tons; wax candles (composite) 200¾ lbs.; soap, 08½ cwts.; starch, 238 lbs.; blue, 44 lbs.; washing soda, 74½ cwts.

No. 30.—Articles of Clothing, Bedding, &c., made by the Patients during the Year ended 31st December, 1889.

ARMAGH.

Articles.	Number.
Shirts,	504
Socks (pairs),	836
Dresses,	328
Shifts,	300
Stockings (pairs),	208
Aprons,	912
Caps,	15
Petticoats, Flannel,	210
" Winsey,	48
Bed Gowns,	2
Shrouds,	8
Frills,	24
Flannel Jackets,	18
Bed Ticks,	240
Mattresses,	104
Bolster Ticks,	40
Bolster Cases,	40
Sheets,	396
Rolling Towels,	42
Buttons,	5,000
Pusters,	30
Table Cloths,	44

BALLINASLOE.

Articles.	Number.
Men's Shoes (pairs),	300
Coats,	221
Vests,	222
Trousers,	100

BALLINASLOE—*continued.*

Articles.	Number.
Caps,	402
Flannel Vests,	20
" Drawers,	40
Shirts,	828
Gowns,	806
Petticoats,	827
Shifts,	590
Aprons,	894
Stockings (pairs),	439
Flannel Vests,	59
Sheets,	057
Rollers,	106
Shrouds,	60
Table Covers,	118
Bed Ticks,	190
Pillow Slips,	250

BELFAST.

Articles.	Number.
Sheets,	430
Bed Ticks,	99
Bolsters,	152
Pillow Cases,	237
Chemises,	229
Shirts,	389
Aprons,	300
Petticoats,	472
Wrappers,	80

BELFAST—*continued.*

Articles.	Number.
Flannel Vests,	11
Gowns,	134
Neckties,	774
Socks,	1,797
Sun Bonnets,	—
Caps,	—
Stockings,	80
Drawers,	17
Table Cloths,	234
Men's Coats,	314
" Trousers,	323
" Vests,	237

CARLOW.

Articles.	Number.
Shirts,	313
Petticoats,	194
Gowns,	110
Aprons,	450
Shifts,	200
Bed Ticks,	73
Sheets (pairs,)	157½
Bolster Cases,	49
Stockings (pairs),	421
Wrappers,	21

[Besides a large quantity of clothing and bedding repaired.]

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 30.—Articles of Clothing, Bedding, &c., made by the Patients during the Year ended 31st December, 1889—*continued.*

CASTLEBAR.

Articles.	Number.
Male Clothing:	
Jackets,	103
Trousers,	215
Vests,	133
Shirts,	487
Shoes (pairs),	149
Caps,	152
Flannel Vests,	171
" Drawers,	114
Female Clothing:	
Flannel Petticoats,	73
" Vests,	88
Chemises,	228
Linsey Petticoats,	175
Gowns,	194
Aprons,	258
Shoes,	122
Refractory Rugs,	34
" Dresses,	—
Sheets (pairs),	142½
Bolster Cases,	—
Bed Ticks,	38

[All repairs to clothing, bedding and boots done in Asylum].

CLONMEL.

Men's Coats,	11
" Vests,	8
" Trousers,	134
" Socks,	418
" Shirts,	910
" Shoes,	140
" Suspenders,	288
" Flannel Vests,	35
" Drawers,	68
" Working Suits,	7
Women's Shifts,	534
" Petticoats,	113
" Gowns,	595
" Aprons,	744
" Cloaks,	49
" Caps,	86
" Stockings,	764
" Shoes,	188
" Flannel Dresses,	10
Servants' Aprons,	128
" Caps,	130
" Wrappers,	80
" Dresses,	63
Bed Ticks,	144
Single Sheets,	860
Quilted Blankets,	11
Table Cloths,	28
Bolster Covers,	384
Clothes Bags,	36
Towels,	204
Rollers,	188

[Also the weekly repairs of the male and female patients' clothing, bedding, &c.]

CORK.

Bedding:	
Sheets,	300
Pillows,	93
Pillow Slips,	398
Ticks,	347
Strong Blankets,	8
Men's Clothing:	
Jackets,	343

CORK—*continued.*

Articles.	Number.
Vests,	318
Trousers,	434
Shirts,	804
Shoes (pairs),	547
Socks, "	1,438
Flannel Vests,	41
" Drawers,	41
Women's Clothing:	
Gowns,	487
Petticoats,	505
Shifts,	590
Aprons,	792
Shoes (pairs),	878
Stockings (pairs),	589
Cloaks,	68
Miscellaneous:	
Table Cloths,	80
Rollers,	100
Strong Boots,	87
" Vests,	2
Towels,	28

DOWNPATRICK.

In Women's Division:	
Shirts,	741
Chemises,	173
Bed Gowns,	3
Women's Caps, &c.,	36
Petticoats,	255
Drawers and Singlets,	200
Aprons,	240
Gowns,	240
Restraint Slips,	26
Mattress Covers,	78
Sheets,	403
Pillow Covers,	181
Women's Jackets,	26
Stockings Footed,	272
Socks "	225
In Tailor's Shop:	
Men's Coats,	123
" Vests,	115
" Trousers,	156
Attendants' Coats,	29
" Vests,	20
" Trousers,	29
Patients' Bluchers, &c.,	105

ENNIS.

Male Patients' Clothing:	
Jackets,	131
Shirts,	237
Vests,	51
Trousers,	171
Flannel Drawers,	63
" Vests,	4
Locked Suits,	23
Shoes (pairs),	90
Slippers "	9
Stockings "	489
Locked Boots "	38
Braces "	30
Female Patients' Clothing:	
Chemises,	137
Gowns,	190
Shoes (pairs),	20
Stockings "	90
Aprons,	197
Locked Boots (pairs),	8
Petticoat Bodices,	53

ENNIS—*continued.*

Articles.	Number.
Bedding, &c.:	
Bed Ticks,	50
Bolster Ticks,	39
Bolster Cases,	72
Sheets (pairs),	50
Refractory Quilts,	7
Table Cloths,	45
Towels,	4
Male Attendants' Boots (pairs),	21
Male Attendants' Shoes (pairs),	19
Female Attendants' Boots (pairs),	17
Female Attendants' Shoes (pairs),	16
Male Attendants' Stockings (pairs),	68
Female Attendants' Stockings (pairs),	61
Female Attendants' Aprons,	80

[All repairs of clothing, bedding, &c., were executed by the patients.]

ENNISCORTHY.

Jackets,	168
Shirts,	521
Vests,	34
Trousers,	93
Gloves and Belts,	10
Shoes (pairs),	82
Boots, "	19
Socks, "	822
Braces, "	50
Refractory Dresses,	12
Shifts,	372
Petticoats,	190
Gowns,	193
Wrappers,	10
Bodices,	119
Shoes, pairs (Females),	53
Boots, "	6
Stockings,	132
Bonnets,	43
Caps,	44
Aprons,	281
Bed Ticks,	48
Bolsters,	279
Sheets,	198
Quilts,	10
Table Cloths,	42
Towels,	0
Rollers,	40

KILKENNY.

Shirts,	372
Men's Vests,	244
Socks (pairs),	544
Chemises,	180
Linsey Petticoats,	135
Gowns,	180
Cloaks,	25
Stockings (pairs),	191
Check Aprons,	200
Flannel Vests,	21
Bolster Cases,	24
Sheets (pairs),	121½
Table Cloths,	43
Hand Towels,	12
Round "	13

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 30.—Articles of Clothing, Bedding, &c., made by the Patients during the Year ended 31st December, 1889—*continued.*

Killarney.

Articles.	Number.
Coats,	20
Jackets,	181
Vests,	209
Trousers,	348
Caps,	182
Socks,	73
Flannel Drawers,	76
" Vests,	133
Shirts,	264
Shifts,	293
Petticoats,	176
Gowns,	178
Night Wrappers,	58
Aprons,	555
Stockings,	236
Stays,	43
Caps,	166
Bed Ticks,	46
Bolster Covers,	86
Sheets, Hemmed,	180
Quilts, "	353
Table Cloths, Hemmed,	53
Rollers, Hemmed,	89
Mattress Covers,	69
Mattresses,	70
Shoes,	147
Boots,	22
Footballs,	2

Letterkenny.

Articles.	Number.
Frieze Coats,	234
" Vests,	216
" Trousers (pairs),	1
Moleskin Trousers (pairs),	245
Blay Linen Shirts,	673
Flannel Drawers (pairs),	160
" Shirts,	125
Moleskin Lock Suits,	21
Moleskin Overalls,	10
Male Patients' Leather Boots (pairs),	189
Male Patients' Canvas Boots (pairs),	21
Male Patients' Socks (pairs),	562
" " Braces, "	170
Blay Linen Chemises, "	206
Flannel Petticoats,	160
Linsey. "	178
Drugget Skirts,	124
" Wrappers,	142
Female Patients' Canvas Shoes (pairs),	91
Female Patients' Leather Boots (pairs),	8
Female Patients' Stockings, (pairs),	204
Female Patients' Aprons, (pairs),	516
Female Patients' Day Caps,	12
Female Patients' Handkerchiefs,	288
Bed Ticks for Straw,	158
Blay Linen Bolster Cases,	723
Single Sheets,	589
Table Cloths,	17
Towels and Rollers,	64
Rubber Aprons,	6
Winding Sheets and Shrouds,	40
Laundry Ironing Sheets,	2

Limerick.

Articles.	Number.
Boots, Canvas (pairs),	287
" Leather, Men's (pairs),	225
Caps, Men's,	481
Drawers, Flannel,	95
Jackets, Frieze,	84
" Moleskin,	41
" Tweed,	198
Neckties,	300
Shirts, Day,	1,037
" Night,	71
Socks, Woollen,	848
Trousers, Cloth,	87
" Moleskin,	23
Vests, Flannel,	69
Waistcoats, Moleskin,	32
" Tweed,	130
Aprons,	916
Bibs or Pinafores,	61
Boots, Leather, Women's (pairs),	244
Chemises,	433
Caps,	33
Drawers, Cotton,	2
Gowns, Calico, 225; " Linen, 48; " Regatta, 2; " Winsey, 141	416
Hoods,	24
Night Dresses,	38
Petticoats, Flannel,	223
Stockings,	694
Night Gowns,	89
Rugs,	5
Bolsters, Hair,	6
Bolster Covers,	255
Bed Mattresses,	4
Pillow Covers,	133
Sheets (pairs),	259½
Table Cloths,	239
" Covers,	1
Towels, Bath,	94
" Head,	155
" Roller,	33
Shrouds,	58

Servants.

27 Suits of Uniform for Male.
83 Dresses for Nurses.

Londonderry.

Articles.	Number.
Coats,	120
Vests,	80
Trousers (pairs),	90
Caps,	504
Shirts,	464
Socks,	1,105
Flannel Vests, Men's,	42
" Drawers, "	43
Shifts,	370
Winsey Petticoats,	234
Flannel "	145
Winsey Wrappers,	110
Sun Bonnets,	18
Aprons, Patients,	319
Caps, "	16
Stockings,	1,145
Flannel Vests, Females,	41
Winsey Dresses,	149
Hospital Wrapper,	1
Slippers, (pairs),	15

Londonderry—*continued.*

Articles.	Number.
Attendants' Wrappers,	26
" Caps,	66
" Aprons,	28
" Flannel Petticoats,	13
" Chemises,	26
Ticks,	175
Bolsters,	184
Pillow Cases,	18
Sheets,	405
Quilted Blankets,	182
Window Blinds,	55
Table Cloths,	15
Towels,	23
Rollers,	30
Clothes Bags,	48

Maryborough.

Articles.	Number.
Shirts,	415
Shifts,	293
Petticoats,	149
Gowns,	142
Bed Ticks,	75
Bolsters,	23
Aprons,	244
Cloaks,	19
Coverlets, Refractory,	4
Sheets (pairs),	176½
Stockings, "	157½
Socks, "	548½
Refractory Dresses,	15
Pillow Covers,	230
Women's Caps,	80
Men's Suspenders, pairs,	188
Rollers,	41
Men's Jackets,	35
" Vests,	35
" Trousers,	56

[Others got by Contract.]

Monaghan.

Articles.	Number.
Coats,	87
Waistcoats,	40
Trousers, pairs,	54
Shirts,	446
Socks (pairs),	502½
Flannel Vests,	112
" Drawers (pairs),	135
Shifts,	408
Petticoats,	130
Dresses,	339
Sun Bonnets,	37
Aprons,	750
Caps,	166
Stockings, pairs,	385
Jackets,	80
Bodices,	96
Neck Ties,	79
Bed Ticks,	125
Sheets,	386
Pillow Covers,	104
Bolster Covers,	277
Quilted Rugs,	18
Mattress Covers,	8
Table Covers,	4
Towels,	90
Rollers,	34
Window Blinds,	3

[Bedding and male and female clothing kept in repair.]

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 30.—Articles of Clothing, Bedding, &c., made by the Patients during the Year ended 31st December, 1889—*continued.*

MULLINGAR.

Articles.	Number.
Hair Mattresses,	72
Bolsters,	118
Bolster Slips,	280
Straw Bed Cases,	200
Mattress Cases,	48
Coverlets,	23
Men's Shirts,	816
" Socks (pairs),	706
" Neckties,	676
Women's Gowns,	438
" Petticoats,	102
" Shifts,	500
" Night Dresses,	82
" Aprons,	867
" Caps,	120
" Flannel Jackets,	15
" Stockings (pairs),	160
Bolster Cases,	80

[The Nurses' uniforms were made in the workroom, and general repairs carried out for male and female patients.]

OMAGH.

Coats,	190
Vests,	146
Trousers,	214
Shirts,	910
Socks,	1,280
Shoes,	147
Bluchers,	113
Cotton Vests,	52
Flannel Drawers,	78
Cotton "	78
Shifts,	540
Petticoats,	144
Wrappers,	10
Gowns,	103
Aprons,	511
Caps,	20
Stockings,	531
Shoes,	98
Bodices,	21
Bed Ticks,	118
Sheets,	198
Pillows,	68
Pillow Covers,	51
Refractory Rugs,	42
Table Cloths,	12
Towels,	24
Rollers,	20
Rubbers,	26

RICHMOND.

Frieze Jackets,	33
" Vests,	30

RICHMOND—*continued.*

Articles	Number.
Frieze Trousers,	207
Shirts,	1,428
Coats,	10
Flannel Vests,	248
" Drawers,	51
Shoes, pairs, Men's,	72
Slippers, " "	42
Lock Suits,	41
Lock Boots (pairs), Men's,	36
Soft, " "	78
Boots, pairs, Men's,	18
Tweed Vests,	3
" Trousers,	3
" Coats,	8
Shifts,	1,542
Petticoats, Linsey,	602
" Flannel,	357
Gowns—Wiossy and Serge,	439
" Calico,	10
" Gingham and Oxford Shirting,	406
Refractory Gowns,	83
Night Wrappers,	89
School Jackets,	936
Shoes, Women's pairs,	41
Slippers, " "	99
Lock Boots, Women's,	55
" " Soft,	114
Day Caps,	88
Aprons, Hessian,	611
" Check,	2,556
Refractory Quilts,	11
Shroods,	41
Window Curtains,	87
Boots, pairs, Women's,	8
Bolster Cases, White,	1,341
" " Blay,	848
Sheets, pairs,	1,066
Mattress Covers, Ticken,	392
Bolsters,	740
Table Cloths,	68
Roller Towels,	870
Hessian Bags,	120
Canvas Suits,	29
Hair and Cocoa Mattresses re-made,	401

SLIGO.

For Males:	
Coats,	147
Vests,	96
Trousers,	808
Shirts,	797
Socks (pairs),	801
Shoes (pairs),	265

SLIGO—*continued.*

Articles.	Number.
Flannel Vests,	81
Flannel Drawers,	70
For Females:	
Chemises,	382
Flannel Petticoats,	152
Jackets,	364
Dresses,	87
Linsey Petticoats,	329
Aprons,	608
Stockings, (pairs),	425
Shoes (pairs),	204
Flannel Vests,	52
Bedding, &c.:	
Bed Ticks,	168
Bolster Ticks,	343
Bolster Cases,	26
Sheets (pairs),	296
Pillow Cases,	25
Towels,	88
Rollers,	25
Table Cloths,	14

WATERFORD.

Jackets,	108
Trousers,	130
Vests,	95
Shirts,	294
Chemises,	281
Pillow Covers,	285
Wrappers,	249
Petticoats,	110
Flannel Vests,	24
" Drawers,	81
Table Cloths,	55
Towels,	4
Round Towels,	6
Aprons,	403
Caps,	47
Shawls,	—
Servants' Aprons,	27
Sheets,	434
Socks,	503
Stockings,	230
Shoes, Men's,	105
" Women's,	—
Uppers Closed,	—
Mattresses,	54
Ticks,	11
Quilts,	—
Refractory Dresses,	—
Bolsters,	70
Blankets,	—
Refractory Gloves, and Repairs to "	—
Matting,	—

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX D.—

Return of the Number of Persons who were Confined in Gaols as "*Criminal* 31st December, 1889, and of the Number of Lunatics so Confined who were

Gaols.	Remaining in Custody from previous Year.			Committed or became insane during the Year.			Total Number in Custody.			Removed to District Asylums by Warrant of Lord Lieutenant.			Removed to Central Asylum by Order of Lord Lieutenant.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T	M	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Armagh,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2		–	
Belfast,	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–	4	2	–	2	2	–	2
Castlebar,	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–
Clonmel,	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–	6	5	–	5	1	–	1
Cork Male,	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–
Cork Female,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
Downpatrick,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Galway,	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	–	1
Grangegorman,	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	10	10	–	3	3	–	0	6
Kilmainham,	–	–	–	5	–	5	5	–	5	3	–	3	2	–	2
Limerick Male,	–	–	–	12	–	12	12	–	12	11	–	11	1	–	1
Limerick Female,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Maryborough,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
Mountjoy (Local),	–	–	–	7	–	7	7	–	7	5	–	5	2	–	2
Mountjoy (Convict),	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–	6	–	–	–	5	–	5
Mullingar,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Tralee,	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1
Tullamore,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1
Waterford,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1
Total,	–	–	–	60	20	80	60	20	80	38	12	50	2[illegible]	7	2[illegible]

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

LUNATICS IN GAOLS.

Lunatics," or Lunatics charged with offences, during the Year ending Removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Discharged by Order of Lord Lieutenant.			Otherwise Removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, and Died.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1889.			GAOLS.
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	Belfast.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	Castlebar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	Cloomel.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	Cork Male.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	Cork Female.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Downpatrick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	4	–	–	–	Galway.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	10	10	–	–	–	Grangegorman.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	Kilmainham.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	12	–	–	–	Limerick Male.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	Limerick Female.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Maryborough.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	Monoijoy (Local).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	1	–	1	Mountjoy (Convict).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Mulliogar.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Sligo.
–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	Tralee.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	Tullamore.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Waterford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	Wexford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	59	20	79	1	–	1	Total.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SUMMARY of all classes of Lunatics who were confined in Gaols during the Year ended 31st December, 1889, and of the number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

Classification of Lunatics.	Number Remaining in Custody on 31st December, 1888.			Number Committed and became insane during the Year ended 31st December, 1889.			Total Number in Custody during the Year 1889.			Removed, Discharged, and Died. Removed to District Asylums by Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.			Removed to the Central Asylum by order of the Lord Lieutenant.			Discharged by order of the Lord Lieutenant.			Otherwise removed from Gaol.			Died.			Total Removed, Discharged, or Died in the Year.			Remaining in Gaols on 31st December, 1889.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Persons acquitted of offences on the ground of insanity,	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	4	–	–	–
Persons found insane on arraignment, and incapable of pleading,	–	–	–	22	4	26	22	4	26	15	1	16	7	2	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	22	4	26	–	–	–
Persons under sentence of imprisonment or transportation, who became insane in gaol,	–	–	–	29	11	40	29	11	40	17	7	24	11	4	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	11	39	1	–	1
Persons committed in default of surety to keep the peace, who were insane on, or who became insane subsequent to committal,	–	–	–	4	3	7	4	3	7	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	–	–	–
Persons committed under the Vagrancy Act, who were insane on, or who became insane subsequent to committal,	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	60	20	80	60	20	80	38	12	50	20	7	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	39	20	79	1	–	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX E.

CRIMINAL LUNATICS.

RETURN of the Number of Persons confined in Convict Prisons who were or became insane during the year ending 31st December, 1889, and of the Number of Lunatics so confined who were removed to Asylums, Discharged, or who Died during the same period.

—	Convicts.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining in custody on 31st December, 1888,	–	–	–
Became insane during the year ended 31st December, 1889,	9	4	13
Total number in custody during the year,	9	4	13
Removed, Discharged, Died:			
Removed to Dundrum Asylum by warrant of Lord Lieutenant,	8	4	12
Discharged by order of Lord Lieutenant, or on expiration of sentence,	–	–	–
Otherwise removed from Prisons,	–	–	–
Died,	–	–	–
Total Removed, Discharged, and Died,	8	4	12
Remaining in Prisons on 31st December, 1889,	1	–	1

NOTE.—Mountjoy Prison is now exclusively for Male Convicts. The female Convicts formerly there have been transferred to Grangegorman Prison.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX F.

Private Licensed Houses.

No. 1.—Table showing the Numbers Licensed for, the Number of Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Number Licensed for.			Number remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1889.			Admitted during the Year 1889.									Total Number under treatment during the Year 1889.			Discharged during the Year 1889.					
							Relapsed Cases.			Cases of First Attack.			Total Number Admitted.						Recovered.			Improved.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Retreat, Co. Armagh, .	20	18	38	20	12	32	–	1	1	6	3	11	6	4	12	26	16	44	3	2	5	1	–	2
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin.	15	35	50	13	25	38	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	2	2	13	27	47	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cittadella, Co. Cork, .	5	5	10	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	3	3	6	2	–	2	–	–	–
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh, .	–	15	15	–	11	11	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	17	17	–	2	2	–	3	3
Elm Lawn, Co. Dublin,	–	10	10	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kakar House, do., .	–	6	6	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farnham House, do., .	30	26	56	21	24	45	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	23	26	49	–	1	1	–	–	–
Glenside, Co. Antrim, .	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, Co. Dublin,	25	1	26	17	1	18	1	–	1	9	–	9	10	–	10	27	1	28	2	–	2	1	–	1
Hartfield House, do., .	25	–	25	24	–	24	–	–	–	6	–	6	6	–	6	30	–	30	5	–	5	1	–	1
Highfield House, do., .	–	20	20	–	11	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	1	1	–	–	–
Lindville, Co. Cork, .	18	14	24	19	12	22	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	3	19	15	25	–	1	1	1	–	1
Lisle House, Co. Dublin, .	–	10	10	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	13	–	13	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	1
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin	8	5	12	2	4	6	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. John of God, do., .	28	–	28	23	–	23	3	–	3	13	–	13	16	–	16	41	–	41	6	–	6	1	–	1
St. Patrick's (Belmont), Co. Waterford,	30	–	30	17	–	17	3	–	3	3	–	3	14	–	14	31	–	31	3	–	3	–	–	–
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	–	31	60	91	–	1	1	3	3	14	3	7	13	39	67	106	3	6	9	–	2	2
Selent Villa, Co. Dublin, .	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spring Lawn House, King's Co.	–	3	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stewart Institution, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	56	59	115	5	4	9	12	17	29	17	21	38	73	80	153	2	4	6	3	8	11
Verville, do., .	–	23	23	–	18	18	–	3	3	–	7	7	–	10	10	–	28	28	–	4	4	–	1	1
St. Vincent's, do., .	–	–	–	–	104	104	–	4	4	–	16	16	–	20	20	–	124	124	–	3	3	–	2	2
Woodbine Lodge, do., .	–	10	10	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, . . .	209	204	413	240	301	541	18	17	35	67	62	129	85	79	164	326	440	766	26	29	55	12	14	26

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Numbers Licensed for, the Number of Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes during the Year ending 31st December, 1889—*continued.*

ASYLUMS.	Discharged during the Year 1889.						Died during the Year 1889.									Escapes.			Total No. Discharged, Died, and Escaped, during the year 1889.			Total Number Remaining in Asylums on 31st December, 1889.		
	Unimproved or Incurable.			Total Number Discharged.			Natural Causes.			Accidental Causes.			Total Number Died.											
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Retreat, Co. Armagh,	1	–	1	6	2	8	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	6	2	10	20	14	34
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	3	12	25	37
Citadella, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	3	3
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	1	1	–	6	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	10	10
Elm Lawn, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
Eaker House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Farnham House, do.,	1	1	2	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	3	4	22	23	45
Glenside, Co Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, Co. Dublin,	1	–	1	4	–	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	7	–	7	20	1	21
Hartfield House, do.,	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	24	–	24
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	3
Lindville, Co Cork,	2	1	3	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	3	3	7	12	19
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Midland Retreat Queen's Co.,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	3
Orchardstown House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	3	4
St. John of God, do.,	2	–	2	3	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	–	1	13	–	13	23	–	23
St. Patrick's (Belmont), Co. Waterford,	3	–	3	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	7	–	7	24	–	24
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	–	3	8	11	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	4	6	13	35	58	93
Salem Villa, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Spring Lawn House, King's Co.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Stewart Institution, Co Dublin,	1	1	2	3	11	13	3	5	8	–	–	–	3	3	3	–	–	–	11	13	27	62	64	126
Verville, do.,	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	23	23
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	3	3	–	13	13	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	108	108
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	6	6
Total,	11	8	19	49	51	100	17	15	32	–	2	2	17	17	34	1	–	1	67	68	135	259	372	631

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 2.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Curable.			Incurable.			Idiots.			Epileptics.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Retreat, Co. Armagh,	8	11	19	11	3	14	–	–	–	1	–	1	20	14	34
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin, . . .	2	6	8	9	18	27	1	–	1	–	1	1	12	25	37
Cittadella, Co. Cork, .	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh, . . .	–	3	3	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10
Elm Lawn, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	4
Esker House, do., .	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Farnham House, do., .	2	5	7	20	17	37	–	–	–	–	1	1	22	23	45
Glenside, Co. Antrim, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, Co. Dublin.	4	–	4	15	1	16	–	–	–	1	–	1	20	1	21
Hartfield House, do., .	6	–	6	15	–	15	1	–	1	2	–	2	24	–	24
Highfield House, do., .	–	1	1	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	9	9
Lindville, Co. Cork, .	1	2	3	6	10	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	12	19
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co., ...	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin, . .	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
St. John of God, Co. Dublin, . . .	22	–	22	5	–	5	1	–	1	2	–	2	28	–	28
St. Patrick's (Balmont), Co. Waterford, . .	6	–	6	14	–	14	3	–	3	1	–	1	24	–	24
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City, . .	2	4	6	33	54	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	58	93
Solant Villa, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Spring Lawn House, King's Co., . .	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Stewart Institution, Co. Dublin, . . .	4	5	9	18	30	48	40	25	65	–	4	4	62	64	126
Varville, Co. Dublin,	–	5	5	–	18	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	23
St. Vincent's, do., .	–	17	17	–	89	89	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	108	108
Woodbine Lodge, do., .	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Total, . .	59	70	129	147	267	414	46	27	73	7	8	15	259	372	631

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 3.—TABLE showing the Social Condition of Patients in Private Asylums on 31st December, 1889.

ASYLUMS.	Married.			Single.			Widowers or Widows.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Retreat, Co Armagh.	2	1	3	16	11	27	2	2	4	–	–	–	20	14	37
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin, . . .	–	6	0	11	17	28	1	2	3	–	–	–	12	25	38
Cittadella, Co. Cork, .	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Course Lodge, County Armagh, . . .	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	10	10
Elm Lawn, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	4
Esker House, do.,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3
Farnham House, do.,	2	4	6	17	16	33	3	3	6	–	–	–	22	23	45
Glenside, Co. Antrim, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, Co. Dublin.	3	1	4	16	–	16	1	–	1	–	–	–	20	1	21
Hartfield House, do.,	4	–	4	18	–	18	2	–	2	–	–	–	24	–	24
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	9	9
Lindville, Co. Cork, . .	–	2	2	4	8	12	3	2	5	–	–	–	7	12	19
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Midland Retreat, Queen's County, . . .	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Orchardstown House, County Dublin, . .	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
St. John of God, Co. Dublin, . . .	2	–	2	24	–	24	2	–	2	–	–	–	28	–	23
St. Patrick's (Belmont), Co. Waterford, . .	–	–	–	23	–	23	1	–	1	–	–	–	24	–	24
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City, . .	7	5	12	26	43	74	2	5	7	–	–	–	35	58	93
Solent Villa, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	3
Spring Lawn House, King's Co., . .	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Stewart Institution, County Dublin, .	4	2	6	57	52	109	1	10	11	–	–	–	62	64	126
Verville, Co. Dublin, .	–	2	2	–	13	13	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	23	23
St. Vincent's, do., .	–	10	10	–	84	84	–	14	14	–	–	–	–	108	108
Woodbine Lodge, do., .	–	3	3	–	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0	6
Total, . .	24	38	62	217	281	498	18	53	71	–	–	–	250	372	631

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No 4.—Table showing Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums on the 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Mania.										Melancholia.															
	Mania.		With Epilepsy		With Paralysis.		Hysteria.		Chorea.		Melancholia.		With Epilepsy		With Paralysis.		With occasional Violence.		With Suicidal.		With Suicidal with Epilepsy.		Monomania.		Hypochondriasis.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Allen Retreat, Co. Armagh,	15	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	5	9	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cuttashla, Co. Cork,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Course Lodge, Co Armagh,	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
Elm Lawn, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Esker House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farnham House, do.,	16	12	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Glenaids, County Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, Co. Dublin,	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hartfield House, do.,	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Highfield House, do,	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lindville, Co Cork,	6	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Little House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St John of God, do.,	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	–
St Patrick's (Belmont), County Waterford,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	25	36	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Solent Villa, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spring Lawn House, King's Co,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Stewart Institution, Co Dublin,	13	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	16	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	12	–	–
Verville, do.,	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	69	–	1	–	–	–	10	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	5	–	–
Woodbine Lodge, do,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	101	170	4	7	2	1	1	21	–	2	39	41	1	1	1	–	3	11	6	7	–	–	16	26	1	1

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 4.—TABLE showing Form of Lunacy in the several Cases in Private Asylums on the 31st December, 1889—*continued.*

Asylums.	Incoherence.								Imbecility												Slight Impairment of the Faculties.		Idiocy		Total in Asylums on 31st December, 1889		
	Incoherence.		With Epilepsy		With Paralysis.		With occasional Violence.		Imbecility		With Epilepsy		With Paralysis.		With occasional Violence.		Tending to Dementia.										
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Retreat, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	26	14	54
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	12	25	37
Citadella, Co Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Corrs Lodge, Co Armagh,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	10
Elm Lawn, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	4
Eskar House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	3
Farnham House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	23	45
Glenside, County Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	2	–	5	–	20	1	21
Hartfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	24
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9
Ladyville, Co Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	12	19
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Orchardstown House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
St. John of God, do.,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	26	–	26
St. Patrick's (Balmoral), County Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	24
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	5	–	–	–	–	35	53	93
Soleet Villa, Co Dublin,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Spring Lawn House, King's Co.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Stewart Institution, Co Dublin,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	27	62	64	126
Verville, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	23	23
St Vincent's, do.,	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	108	108
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Total,	3	4	1	–	–	1	4	7	11	13	1	–	2	–	5	10	16	14	5	5	45	27	289	372	661

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 5.—TABLE showing the Ages of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1889.

ASYLUMS.	Under 20 years.			20 to 40 years.			40 to 60 years.			Over 60 years.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Retreat, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	7	2	9	0	7	10	4	5	9	20	14	34
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin, . . .	–	–	–	2	5	7	6	11	17	4	9	13	12	25	37
Cittadella, Co. Cork, .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	3	3
Course Lodge, County Armagh, . . .	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	10	10
Elm Lawn, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	4	4
Esker House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	3
Farnham House, do.,	–	–	–	5	4	9	10	12	22	7	7	14	22	23	45
Glenside, Co. Antrim, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, Co. Dublin, . . .	–	–	–	5	–	5	13	–	13	2	1	3	20	1	21
Hartfield House, do.,	–	–	–	7	–	7	14	–	14	3	–	3	24	–	24
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	9	9
Lindville, Co. Cork, .	–	–	–	2	3	5	4	5	9	1	4	5	7	12	19
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Midland Retreat, Queen's County, . . .	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3
Orchardstown House, County Dublin, . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	3	4
St. John of God, Co. Dublin, . . .	–	–	–	0	–	0	12	–	12	7	–	7	28	–	28
St. Patrick's (Belmont), County Waterford, .	–	–	–	12	–	12	10	–	10	2	–	2	24	–	24
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City, . .	–	–	–	9	21	27	24	27	51	5	10	15	35	58	93
Solent Villa, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3
Spring Lawn House, King's County, . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2
Stewart Institution, Co. Dublin, . . .	30	20	50	18	14	32	11	10	30	3	11	14	62	64	126
Verville, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	12	12	–	6	6	–	23	23
St. Vincent's, do., .	–	–	–	–	25	25	–	55	55	–	28	28	–	108	108
Woodbine Lodge, do., .	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	6	6
Total, . . .	30	25	50	75	95	170	114	167	281	40	90	130	259	372	631

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 6.—Table showing the Educational Condition of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Well Educated.			Can Read and Write well.			Can Read and Write indifferently			Can Read only.			Cannot Read or Write.			Unknown.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Retreat, Co. Armagh,	19	12	31	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	34
Bloomfield Retreat, County Dublin,	19	25	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	25	37
Cittadella, County Cork,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Coorse Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	9	9	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10
Elm Lawn, Co. Dublin,	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	4
Esker House, do.,	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Farnham House, do.,	22	23	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	23	45
Glenside, Co. Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, Co. Dublin,	20	1	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	1	21
Hartfield House, do.,	17	–	17	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	24
Highfield House, do.,	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9
Landville, County Cork,	6	9	15	–	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	12	19
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Orchardstown House, County Dublin,	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
St. John of God, Co. Dublin,	27	–	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	28	–	28
St. Patrick's (Belmont), Co. Waterford,	12	–	16	1	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	24	–	24
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	24	41	65	8	10	18	2	4	6	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	35	58	93
Selent Ville, Co. Dublin,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Spring Lawn House, King's County,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Stewart Institut., Co. Dublin,	25	39	64	5	2	7	8	6	14	–	1	1	34	16	50	–	–	–	62	64	126
Varville, Co. Dublin,	–	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	23
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	82	82	–	17	17	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	108	108
Woodbine Lodge, Co. Dublin,	–	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Total,	191	405	596	21	36	57	16	29	38	–	1	1	39	30	42	–	–	–	259	372	631

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 7.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1889, classified as to Professions, Trades, &a., &c.

Asylums.	Married.			Single.			Total, Married and Single.			Previous Professions or Occupations.											
										Army.		Navy.		Church.		Law.		Medicine.	
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Allen Retreat, Co. Armagh,	4	3	7	16	11	27	20	14	34	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	1	6	7	11	19	30	12	25	37	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Citadella, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	2	2	–	6	6	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Elm Lawn, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Esker House, do.,	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farnham House, do.,	8	7	12	1	6	33	22	23	45	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
Glenside, Co. Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, Co. Dublin,	3	1	4	17	–	17	20	1	21	4	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–
Harifield House, do.,	4	–	4	20	–	20	24	–	24	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linsville, Co. Cork,	3	4	7	4	8	12	7	12	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. John of God, do.,	4	–	4	24	–	24	28	–	28	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–
St. Patrick's (Belmont), County Waterford,	1	–	1	23	–	23	24	–	24	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–	1	–
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	7	5	12	28	53	81	35	58	93	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–
Solent Villa, County Dublin,	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spring Lawn House, King's Co.,	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stewart Institution, Co. Dublin,	5	12	17	57	52	109	62	64	126	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Vartelle, do.,	–	10	10	–	13	13	–	23	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	10	10	–	96	96	–	106	106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	37	67	104	222	305	527	259	372	631	12	–	2	–	29	–	3	–	10	–

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 7.—Table showing the Number of Patients in Private Lunatic Asylums on 31st December, 1889, classified as to Professions, Trades, &c., &c.—*continued.*

Asylums.	Previous Professions or Occupations.												Found Lunatic by Inquisition.			Sent by authority of Relatives or Friends.			Total remaining on 31st December, 1889.		
	Students.		In Trade.		Other Occupations.		Farmers.		No occupation.		Total.										
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Retreat, Co. Armagh,	1	–	7	–	–	1	3	–	8	13	20	14	34	–	–	–	20	14	34	20	14	34
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	1	–	4	–	2	2	–	–	5	23	12	25	37	1	–	1	11	25	36	12	25	37
Cittadella, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	10	13	–	13	10
Elm Lawn, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	4	4
Kaker House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3
Farnham House, do.,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	14	23	22	23	45	3	7	13	13	18	29	22	23	45
Glenside, Co. Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, Co. Dublin,	3	–	4	–	–	1	1	–	4	–	23	1	21	–	–	–	20	1	21	20	1	21
Hartfield House, do.,	1	–	5	–	–	–	2	–	5	–	24	–	24	9	–	9	15	–	15	24	–	24
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	9	9
Lindville, Co. Cork,	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	12	7	12	19	–	–	–	7	12	19	7	12	19
Lois House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1	3	–	3
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	3	4
St. John of God, do.,	1	–	3	–	3	–	4	–	3	–	20	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	23	23	–	23
St. Patrick's (Belmont), County Waterford,	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	24	–	24	–	–	–	24	–	24	24	–	24
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	2	–	24	–	2	–	–	59	35	58	93	–	–	–	35	58	93	35	58	93
Solaun Villa, County Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	3
Spring Lawn House, King's Co.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
Stewart Institution, Co. Dublin,	2	–	4	4	8	1	–	–	48	59	62	64	126	–	–	–	62	64	126	62	64	126
Verville, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	23	23	–	3	3	–	14	14	–	23	23
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	108	–	108	108	–	14	14	–	94	94	–	108	108
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	5	5
Total,	11	–	33	4	43	4	15	–	93	363	259	372	631	21	30	51	226	342	580	259	372	631

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 8.—TABLE showing the Number of Patients who were Discharged or who Died in Private Lunatic Asylums, and their respective Ages, during the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Asylums.	Cured.												Total Cured.			Not Cured.												Total not Cured.		
	Under 20 Years of age.			20 Years and under 40.			40 Years and under 60.			60 Years and upwards.						Under 20 years of age.			20 Years and under 40.			40 Years and under 60			60 Years and upwards.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allan Retreat, Co. Armagh	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Citadella, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Course Lodge, Armagh,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Elm Lawn, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Esker House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farnham House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2
Glenside, Co Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hartfield House, do.,	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lendville, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	1	4
Lisle House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Midland Ret. Queen's Co.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Orchardstown House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
*St. John of God, do.,	1	–	1	3	–	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3
St. Patrick's (Belmont), Co. Waterford,	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	–	3	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2
Solent Villa, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spring Lawn House, King's County,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stewart Institution, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	4	–	1	1	2	4	6	1	2	3	3	3	3	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	3	11
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	5	5
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	2	–	2	15	13	28	10	14	24	1	1	2	28	26	56	2	2	4	5	7	15	3	7	10	2	3	5	16	19	35

* The Male Patient given in No. 1 Table, the second Case St. John of God Private Asylum is not included here.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

No. 8.—Table showing the Number of Patients who were Discharged or who Died in Private Lunatic Asylums, and their respective Ages, during the Year ending 31st December, 1859—*continued*.

Asylums.	Incurables.												Total Incurable.			Died.															Total Died.			Gross Total Discharged and Died.		
	Under 20 years of age.			20 Years and under 40.			40 Years and under 60.			60 Years and upwards.						Under 20 Years of age.			20 Years and under 40.			40 Years and under 60.			60 Years and upwards.											
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Allen Retreat, Co Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	2	15
Bloomfield Retreat, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3
Citadella, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	3
Course Lodge, Co. Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	7	7
Elm Lawn, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Esker House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Farnham House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	4
Glenside, Co Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampstead House, Co., Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	3	7	–	7
Hartfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Highfield House, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	2
Lisdville, Co. Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	6	6
Lisle House, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Midland Retreat, Queen's Co.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
Orchardstown House, Co Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3
St. John of God, do.,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	12
St. Patrick's (Delmont), County Waterford,	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	7	–	7
St. Patrick's (Swift's), Dublin City,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	4	8	12
Solent Villa, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spring Lawn House, King's County,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stewart Institution, Co. Dublin,	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	3	4	3	5	8	11	18	27
Verville, Co. Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
St. Vincent's, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	13	16
Woodbine Lodge, do.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1
Total,	1	1	2	3	–	3	2	3	5	2	–	2	8	4	12	2	–	2	1	2	3	5	4	9	6	11	17	14	17	31	66	66	134

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX G.

CENTRAL ASYLUM, DUNDRUM.

REPORT for the YEAR ended 31st December, 1889.

Central Asylum, Dundrum,
3rd May, 1890.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to lay before you my Report for the year ended 31st December, 1889, with the statistical tables for the same period, and the financial tables for the year ended 31st March, 1890. I om happy to be able to report that the former low rate of mortality continues to hold, the deaths during the year 1889 having been only five in number, viz., four males and one female, all from natural causes, showing a percentage of 2·56 on the total nnmber resident. The average age at death was fifty years. Three of the deaths were due to diseases of the lungs; one to disease of the liver, and one to old age and debility.

The condnct of the staff has been satisfactory during the year. One of the temporary male attendants was summarily dismissed by me for absence without leave and returning in a state of intoxication. Another of the temporary attendants resigned, having obtained an appointment under the Prisons Board. One of the female attendants, who had been but a very short time appointed, resigned her situation, feeling herself unfitted for it.

The Institution sustained during the year the loss of its highly respected Roman Catholic Chaplain, the Rev. Joseph Hickey, P.P., of Dundrum, whose highly-valued ministrations had been enjoyed by the Roman Catholic inmates for a period of over twenty-four years. His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant was pleased to appoint the Rev. Edward Matthews, P.P., of Dundrum, as his successor in the office of Roman Catholic Chaplain.

The supplies sent in by the contractors dnring the year were of fairly good quality. Incessant vigilance is, however, necessary on my part in this department.

As regards the financial part of the tables, a saving has been effected on every subhead of the vote save one, namely, victualling, and this, notwithstanding that the average number of patients had been underestimated by as many as seven for the year. The daily average for the year 1888 having been 163, I had hoped that 170 would be enough to make provision for during the financial year 1889–90. The actual number of inmates, however, for the financial year was within a fraction of 177, somewhat more than during the calendar year 1889, in which the number was 174·4. As each patient is estimated to cost £14 10*s.* for victualling, an excess of expenditure resulted under this subhead amounting to £101 10*s.* over the amount provided by the vote. This, however, does not account for the entire excess under this subhead, which amounted in all to £202 2*s.* 7*d.* The difference, amounting to £100 12*s.* 7*d.*, is due to the large quantity of stimulants and other extras ordered by the Visiting Physician over and above the ordinary diet. The other extras so ordered consist of egg and butter for breakfast, milk, &c., while the stimulants principally consist of porter for dinner.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

I have always willingly ordered extras in any case of enfeebled health, but I do not think that any reasonable fault can be found with the ordinary diet of the Institution for ordinary cases, or that it is desirable to provide stimulants for strong young men able to work on the farm or at other occupations. I had indeed some years ago succeeded in abolishing the use of beer altogether, and proposed in introducing porter that it should be used only as a strictly medical extra. I called the attention of the Visiting Physician during the year to the fact that the vote for victualling would necessarily be exceeded in consequence of the large amount of extras ordered, but without result. It is obvious that as far as possible I am bound to conform to his wishes in the matter; yet had it not been that very exceptional and unusual savings accrued under other subheads, one of which indeed cannot possibly accrue again, the total expenditure under the vote would have been exceeded to a large amount, and for this excess I should have been held personally liable by the Treasury.

The whole question of extra diet will, in my opinion, require early consideration.

I have the honour to be,
Gentlemen,
Your obedient servant,

ISAAC ASHE, R.M.S.

The Inspectors of Lunatics,
Dublin Castle.

CENTRAL ASYLUM.

NOTES ON CASES ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1889.

MALES.

783.—J. G., aged 19. Admitted 31st January, from Mountjoy Convict Prison. Convicted of assault at Londonderry Quarter Sessions, in January, 1888. Became insane while undergoing sentence in Mountjoy, with delusions of persecution and violent destructive mania, with loss of sleep. He has scrofulous marks on both sides of his neck, but is otherwise in fairly good health. Sentence, 5 years penal servitude.

784.—J. A., aged 22. Admitted 1st February, from Monntjoy. Convicted of felony in a shop at Dublin Commission Court, December, 1887. Eleven previous convictions for larceny, assaults, &c. Sentenced to 5 years penal servitude. Became insane while undergoing sentence in Mountjoy. Excitable, sleeping little, threatening the life of those who obtained his conviction, threatening suicide, &c. This man has a very peculiar expression of countenance, particularly as regards the eyes, which are narrow and peering. He has proved to be of the most ferocious and ungovernable temper, and is a very dangerous character.

785.—W. H. T., aged 39. A surgeon. Admitted 12th February Brought up at Dublin Commission Court on a charge of libel, and found incapable of pleading. Ordered to be detained during the Lord

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Lieutenant's pleasure. Suffering from monomania of suspicion. His friends having undertaken to provide for him in a private asylum, he was transmitted to one, under warrant of the Lord Lieutenant, on 28th May, 1889.

786.—M. H., aged 23. A labourer. Admitted 12th February, from Mountjoy. Convicted at Wicklow Assizes, in December, 1887, of various Whiteboy offences. Sentenced to 7 years penal servitude. Became insane while undergoing sentence, suffering from loss of flesh, loss of sleep, with delusions of imaginary visitants at night, incoherence of language, &c. A dark, heavy, silent, and sullen young man, apparently demented.

787.—D. O'S., aged 27. Admitted 13th February, from Tralee Gaol, having been brought up at Killarney Quarter Sessions for larceny, and ordered to be detained during pleasure. He was apparently in progress towards recovery on admission, and having been certified sane by us in August, he was ordered by His Excellency to be discharged free, and was set at liberty accordingly on 5th September.

790.—D. C., aged 38. A labourer. Admitted from Wexford Gaol, 25th March, having been tried at Wexford Assizes just previously for manslaughter, and found guilty, but insane. Reported as epileptic, and liable to excitement on slight provocation. His face is badly deformed from a burn which occurred many years ago during a fit of epilepsy.

791.—C. McK., aged 29. A farmer. Admitted 30th March, from Belfast Gaol, having been found guilty of arson, but insane, and ordered to be detained during pleasure. The medical officer of Belfast Gaol reported that he had shown no symptoms of insanity; his face is, however, of an insane type, and he appears to be of somewhat defective intelligence, and is, indeed, stated by his relatives to have always been so. He has been quietly behaved since admission.

792.—H. M., aged 32. A plumber. Admitted 13th May, from Downpatrick Gaol. Tried at Dublin Commission Court on 17th June, 1881, for shooting at a person, and sentenced to penal servitude for life. Became insane while undergoing sentence in Downpatrick Gaol. Reported as suffering from dementia, which, indeed, appears to be total.

795.—J. C., aged 25. A labourer. Admitted 18th June, 1889, from Mountjoy, having been convicted of burglary, at Dublin Commission Court, 3rd April, 1889, and sentenced to 7 years penal servitude. 384 days of a former 5 years sentence for a similar offence were unexpired at the time of trial, and are consequently to be undergone in addition to present sentence. Is reported to have attempted suicide on the morning after his conviction, and to be suffering under melancholia.

796.—F. J., known here formerly as A. J., this being his third admission. A habitual criminal; formerly a soldier, discharged from the army with heart disease. Aged 63. Admitted 4th July, from Maryborough Prison under sentence of 7 years penal servitude for housebreaking. A cunning, ill-disposed, malevolent criminal, insanity possibly counterfeited. He succeeded in effecting his escape from here in the year 1863, and made an unsuccessful attempt of a daring character in 1879.

797.—J. M., a labourer, aged 43. Admitted 11th July, from Clonmel Gaol, having been convicted of indecent assault in July, 1888,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and sentenced to 20 months hard labour, or in default of bail, 2 years. His bail not having been forthcoming, his sentence has become the latter period.

798.—F. K., a farmer, aged 40. Admitted 22nd July, from Londonderry Gaol. Tried for murder and found incapable of pleading. Reported as suffering from melancholia, probably due to alcoholic indulgence. At the time of writing this man seems to be recovered.

799.—P. F., a pauper, aged 48. Admitted 5th August, from Galway Gaol. Under sentence of detention during pleasure for an abominable crime. Reported as suffering from amentia.

800.—J. D. An inmate of the Richmond Asylum; aged 26. Admitted 11th August. Tried at Dublin Commission Court for manslaughter of a fellow inmate. Found incapable of pleading, and ordered to be detained during pleasure. An obviously demented case; but he has behaved quietly since his admission.

802.—R. M., a gentleman farmer, aged 36. Admitted 21st September, from Belfast Gaol, where he had been confined under order of the Lord Chancellor for contempt of court. Certified as insane on the 17th September, but there can be doubt that his mental affection was of longer standing, as he was an inmate of the Downpatrick Asylum some years ago.

803.—M. C., aged 40. Admitted 25th October, from Mountjoy. Tried at Dublin Police Court, for assault, and sentenced to 3 calendar months' imprisonment. Certified as having become insane during imprisonment. Stated to be liable to attacks of epileptic mania, with subsequent attacks of violence. This man's sentence of imprisonment having terminated on the 17th December, he was sent to the Richmond Asylum under warrant of the Lord Lieutenant.

804.—J. H., a labourer, aged 34. Admitted 26th October, from Marbyborough Prison, under sentence of 5 years penal servitude for larceny. He had previously been thrice convicted of various offences. He is stated to have been found mentally weak on reception at Maryborough, and to be suffering under delusions of invisible visitants. Shortly after admission here he became the subject of phthisical disease, which at first made rapid progress, but has latterly gone on more slowly.

805.—P. G., a labourer, aged 25. Admitted 16th November, from Mountjoy Prison. Convicted of shooting at a constable at Carrick-on-Shannon, in December, 1888, and sentenced to 5 years penal servitude. Became insane while undergoing sentence in Mountjoy, subject to delusions, and believing that the treatment to which he is subjected must kill him. He absolutely refused food on admission here, and had to be fed by means of a stomach-pump, to which he made much resistance, but after being once so fed he began to take food again of himself, and has since much improved.

806.—W. D., a pauper, aged 48. Convicted at Green-street of assault in the South Dublin Union. Found to have been insane at the time, and ordered to be detained during pleasure. The medical officer of the Union certified that he could discover no signs of insanity. He has been quiet and intelligent since admission, but refuses to work.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

808.—D. R., a farmer, aged 45. Admitted 14th December, from Limerick Gaol, having been brought up for manslaughter, but found insane and incapable of pleading, and ordered to be detained during pleasure. He is under the delusion that an attempt was made to poison him by the person whose life he took; he is unaware that a fatal result followed the assault he made on him.

FEMALES.

787.—M. F., a married woman, aged 31. Admitted 12th February, from Grangegorman. Tried at Dublin Commission Court, in April, 1888, for manslaughter. Sentenced to 5 years penal servitude. Became insane while undergoing sentence, having become violently excited without apparent provocation, and presenting some remarkable delusions at the same time.

789.—M. S., unmarried, aged 32. Admitted 15th February. Tried at Dublin City Quarter Sessions for malicious injury, in January, 1889. Sentenced to 5 years penal servitude. Certified as insane one month afterwards while undergoing sentence. Stated as suffering from recurrent mania; paroxysms coming on on very slight provocation, when she becomes violent and unmanageable.

793.—B. C., a habitual criminal, aged 35. Admitted 31st May, from Grangegorman. Convicted of malicious injury at Dublin City Quarter Sessions, in November, 1887. Sentenced to 5 years penal servitude. Became insane while undergoing sentence. Reported as maniacal, with loss of sleep and failure of appetite.

794.—A. R., a married woman, aged 31. Admitted 10th June, from Grangegorman. Had been a pauper in the North Dublin Union at the time of her offence, which was the murder of her own child. Brought up at the Dublin Commission Court, 5th June, 1889, found insane and incapable of pleading, and ordered to be detained during pleasure. Stated to be melancholic and depressed while in the prison.

801.—A. C., aged 36. Had been a patient in the Richmond District Asylum, where she attacked and killed a fellow patient. Brought up at Dublin Commission Court in August, 1889. Found insane and incapable of pleading, and ordered to be detained during pleasure. A noisy, violent, and destructive patient.

807.—J. P., unmarried, aged 40. Admitted 7th December from Grangegorman. Tried at Tralee Quarter Sessions, 29th October, 1889, for larceny, and sentenced to five years' penal servitude. Became insane while undergoing sentence, having strange delusions, and being of uncleanly habits, and mischievous.

809.—A. M'C., unmarried, a farm-labourer, aged 37. Admitted 20th December, from Tullamore Prison. Brought up at Tullamore Assizes in December, 1889, for murder. Found to have been insane at the time of committing the offence, and ordered to be detained during pleasure. The Surgeon of the Gaol, Dr. J. P. Kennedy, states on the Form for statement of particulars, that he gave evidence at the trial that the prisoner, in his opinion, was not insane, as did Dr. Kelly, of Mullingar, the prisoner belonging to County Westmeath. The jury, however, held her insane, and in my opinion quite correctly, her face, manner, and conduct showing her to be a typical case.

ISAAC ASHE.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

APPENDIX H.

Office of Lunatic Asylums, Dublin Castle,
1st February, 1889.

SIR,—I am directed by the Inspectors to call your attention to the provisions of the 7th Section of the 50 & 51 Vic., cap. 67, which are as follows:—

7.—(1.) Where any sum in respect of pay, pension, superannuation, or other allowance or annuity is due in respect either of service as a civil servant, or of military or naval service, to a person who is a lunatic, whether so found by inquisition or not, such sum may be from time to time applied for his benefit by the prescribed public department in such manner as the department think expedient.

(2.) Where any annuity, whether pension, superannuation, or other allowance, is payable out of moneys provided by Parliament to a person in respect either of service as a civil servant or of military or naval service, and such person is or becomes a lunatic towards whose maintenance a contribution is made out of money provided by Parliament, then as long as the contribution is made his annuity shall be reduced by an amount equal to that contribution, and if the amount of the contribution exceeds the amount of the annuity the annuity shall cease to be payable.

In view of the wording of Sub-Section 2, which compels the reduction of the Pension by the amount of the Treasury contribution, in all cases where such is claimed; and also having regard to the claims which the dependent relatives of such a person have for aid from his Pension, the best general rules for dealing with such cases appear to be that—

(1.) If the Pension does not exceed the amount of the Contribution, the Contribution should be claimed.

(2.) If the Pension exceeds the Contribution, but is less than the full or average cost of maintenance, the Contribution should be claimed, and

(*a*) If the Pensioner be married, or have relatives entitled to aid from Pension, no claim should be made against the reduced Pension; but,

(*b*) Should there be no claimants equitably entitled to such aid, then the balance of Pension should be claimed by the Board of Governors from the department which pays the Pension.

(3.) If in the cases where there are no relatives, claimants on the Pension, the amount of Pension is equal to, or greater than the entire cost of maintenance, the full cost of maintenance should be claimed from the Pension, and no Contribution from the Treasury.

(4.) But if there are claimants on the Pension, the Contribution should be claimed from the Treasury, and the question of requiring any payment from the Pension for the Pensioner's maintenance should be decided by the Governors as an equitable view of the claims of the relatives may require.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit
Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

(5.) If the amount of the Pension be sufficient to defray the full cost of maintenance of the Pensioner, and also all reasonable claims of relatives, the full cost of maintenance should be claimed from the Pension, and no Contribution from the Treasury.

In every instance in which the inmate of a District Lunatic Asylum is a Pensioner paid from money voted by Parliament, the fact should be notified to the Department charged with the payment of his Pension; and it should at the same time be stated whether a Contribution will be claimed from the Treasury in respect of his maintenance.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

J. LOWNDES.

To

The Resident Medical Superintendent,
District Asylum.

DUBLIN: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street.
The Queen's Printing Office.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit